

Matyu

Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore fuñine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ñi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme mañine kerisieru kiñariñ 12 yoñore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne inoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yoñore mitaniñga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño koruñ qoruine oi inñi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kiñ Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ñiñigo yoñore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qunqabuñ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaniñgaru poretiñ qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru fori-ineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biñe ñiñigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuñne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowireru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inñi: 1) Gañ 5-7, 2) Gañ 10, 3) Gañ 13, 4) Gañ 18 eru 5) Gañ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso njji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa nasoyonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manjoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare

made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Inore maŋgo Maria ino Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef inoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27

fukeiņ ore takigaya. Oņu takigame maņineji oi sumuņgaru bokeiņgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oņu manesuku eko Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru iņi ojiya, “Josef Dei-widre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ņonuņgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoņ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roin. Ni iņoji kufufuņine ag-iburanyaņuņgone munaņ qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoņ.” Oņu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouņ ņi mo boburogame buņo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiņgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouņ buņo oi iņi, ²³ “Ni go jeņoņ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimiņ.” Tina ore fuņine oi iņi, “Anu-tuji noņuņke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maņine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ņonuņine fukeiņ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyoņ, damaņ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iņore ņadio ņoe ņonuņ gobu. Oņu. *

2

Maņgboroņ ņi wegi wawapeineone warebuņ.

¹ Yesuji ņi koito Herod iņore damaņgo Ju-dia prowinsre taoņ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaņ oo bobunde mamane ņi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio ware-buņ. ² Wareru iņi weubuņ, “Juda ņoņore

* **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

ni koito fukeiņ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niņo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme nōneru fuņine oņu maneru ohoweine baku miteņ gakimiņ ore waregobeneņ.”

³ Oņu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuņ inoke gobuņ, yoņo sosowo buņo oi maneru popurebuņ. ⁴ Popurebi kiņ Herodji buņo ruru kufufunde soriņ gio siņaņ qoruine eru Kadi buņore qaqađi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuņ. Wareru tumaņgabi iņi weu yareya, “Munaņqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiņgo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme iņi bokirie tebuņ, “Iņoji Judia prowinsre taoņ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeiņ. Ore buņo oi kajeqouņ ni Maikaji iņi quraņgame pega,

⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufuņ Juda moreņgo gogobi, nōņore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuņ botiņgaru siņaņ nobeiņ.

Ore eru nōņo Juda morende minebobo yoņore botugo gobi tinabiņeņaņunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeiņ.’ ” *

⁷ Oņu bokirie tebi maņgboron ni oi kamiine oņga yareme warebi iņi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damaņgo fukeme fuņgaru nōnebuņ?” Ore fuņine poretiņ maneiņgo maneru oņu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buņo maneru sore yaberu iņi mitiga yareya, “Nōņo Betlehem raru made oi poretiņ weuku bofukeru oo akon biņe buņo ruabi nondeo wareiņ. Nonji oi maneru oņuakon raru iņo ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ.”

* **2:6:** Mai 5.2

⁹ Kin koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanungo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebun. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaun otebun.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kin Herodreo moke so ranimin ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanungo kirieru rabun. Onu.

Herodre sumungaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Mangboron ni yonoji rabi Josefji kuban noneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ini ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baain. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijpt morengo rani. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemin, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko daman oo akon kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo ini miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt moren bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

* 2:15: Hos 11.1

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋboronŋ ɲi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuɲine ɲoneru “Eadu nubunŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigaŋgame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ɲi, ɲoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanŋun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komeniminŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ɲi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqounŋ ɲi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi ini,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembenŋo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanŋun manebi onga jojo-raku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ɲigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyanŋun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareinŋo ebi maŋmoki akon manee gobi.” Onu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ɲonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru ²⁰ ini ojiya, “Made qabi komeinŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rabuŋ.

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15

²² Kadio raru buᅇo iᅇi maneya, “Herod iᅇore made Arkelaus iᅇoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siᅇaᅇ yaberu goga.” Oᅇu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubaᅇo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakareru oo rabuᅇ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taᅇ tinaine Nazaret oo gobuᅇ. Oᅇu gobi kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi yoᅇoji Munanᅇoᅇo Rauinere buᅇo mibuᅇ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buᅇo oi iᅇi, “Iᅇore tina oi Nazaret ᅇi miku gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji Yesure kadi bataniᅇgaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ᅇiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreᅇ buroineo roregaru ᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ Biᅇe buᅇoji bapakareru iᅇi yajiru goya, ² “Sombuᅇ Rauineji ᅇorumaᅇine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru oo ropeniᅇ.” * ³ Jonde kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji buᅇo mo iᅇi miku ᅇuraᅇgaya,

“Kiᅇaᅇ mimerereᅇ moji moreᅇ buroineo oᅇgaku gome raru buᅇo fonuᅇine iᅇi manenimiᅇ, ‘Ofonji warei-iᅇi! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniᅇgainebi. ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ botiᅇgaru kadiine reuinebi.’” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoᅇ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuᅇ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uᅇoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruᅇ obu. Oi sosowo kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇi Elaija iᅇore

* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15

* **3:3:** Ais 40.3

so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yoñoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñiñigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu ini yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño manñanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame goine bokirie ñarein go ega. Oi sumunghaniminde unñowon bunjo oi moji ñajime sombunñanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori manñanun kerisienin. Sembeneñanun bokeru manñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonñanunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Manñanunji gbebedi bunjo ini miin go so manesuinebi, ‘Niñoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonañun go qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru ini ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminyon, ñoño urunju? *

¹⁰ “Manñanun so kerisienimin in, Anutuji ñoño yo onuine keti ñabeme wakiin go egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onuine

* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33

ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuñineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanunde geo bokirie ñarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, nonde ñadio ñi sanañ qañqañine mo warein. Inore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeingo embimbiñgabemin. Inoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruame jo boruñineji keririke ñabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau ñarein.

¹² “Inoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru rouñineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofañgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburañ so eru uruñu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damañ yoo oi soine eigon. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Mañmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji

* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

angame Yesuji piku ñoneme Anuture Moro Tiri-ineji kerisieru kabu webu onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuñgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ñoneru anjiine manego.” Onju. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigaingore ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunjo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji buño inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ñinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buño wareega, oi sosowo reñgabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokiminj’.” *

⁵ Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onju dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone

* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3

tariru yuku rakaigon. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaŋga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guiŋ.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiŋ.” *

⁷ Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oŋuakon iŋi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’” *

⁸ Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke oga-garu tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreŋ sosowo yoŋore kantri jokoroŋine jokoroŋine eru yoŋore mebo konu yayanuŋ qembibiyanuŋke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru iŋi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numiŋ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siŋaŋ yabemiŋ.”

¹⁰ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, iŋo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigon.’” *

¹¹ Oŋu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Oŋu fukeko mimereren yoŋo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili maŋineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13

12 Ore ɗadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɗi witi pigo* ruabi ɗeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Galili obu jogun keririnineo pega. * 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buɗo mo kajeqounj ɗi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɗo oi inji,

15 “Nɗijigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanunjo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɗoneniminj.

Komeji ɗinijigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonjoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoin.” *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biɗe buɗo mitaninjaru ɗinijigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde daman oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ɗonjo agiburan gogonanj bokeru manjanun kerisieinebi.” Onu. *

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka

* **4:12:** Kin koito Herodji ɗigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɗiji Herod ore eru buɗo miteme manine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɗeya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

* **4:13:** Jon 2.12 * **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2

Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ñone yapeya. Yokoji jembraeñ fufuru ñi goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraeñ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ñone yaperu inji yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñinigo jembraeñ onjuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaruru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao ñeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya. ²² Onu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakerreru ogã eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ñinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunjo roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakaruru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunjo ñinigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.

*

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñinigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunjo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke

* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

gobuŋ. Goineji rondinŋaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobuŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobuŋ. Onuine onuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

²⁵ Onu eyareme nonebuŋ ore ninigo kufu-fuŋ sogo yono Yesure ndadio boyoberu warebuŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebuŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuŋ. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu noko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabuŋ.
² Roregabi funŋaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru ini miya:

Uri yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonjoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonjoji jinŋen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁵ “Uri yonjoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore bine qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru

* 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11

qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyañuñ oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁷ “Uri yoñoji goine ñonemañ eyareegobi, Anutuji yoño ñonemañ eyarein ore yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yoñore manyañunji gbagbataenine fukega, yoñoji soine Anutu ñonenimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁹ “Uri yoño womo eegobi, yoñore tina oi Anutture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunoyañuñ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoñoji Sombunde qorumañ oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹¹ “Ñinigoji ñoño nonde eru mañqoqo buño fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku buño sembene fuñne fuñne sakinañuño ruaku iko eegobi, ñoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹² “Manenin, Anutuji furinañuñ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqouñ ñinigo rone gobuñ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oñuine akon eyarebi ñoñoji yoñore ñadiyañuño fukeru yoñoke sogokon gogobi.” Oñu.*

*Noño morende seki eru doi oñuine fukegobi.
Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2 * **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4 * **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14

* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aniine tomiri fukein ine, oi uruŋu bobianɣabeneŋ moke aniineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ɲiŋigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimiŋ.

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ɲega, oo soŋsoŋgo ɲeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyon, doire ɲeŋe ruame ɲeiŋ. Onju ɲeku tamaeko ɲiŋigo pi maŋineo ɲegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ɲoneenimiŋ. *

¹⁶ “Onjuakon ɲoŋore tatama yadubi ɲiŋigo botuyanunjo tamaeko ɲoneegobi. ɲiŋigoji eebobonunju fiine ɲoneru ore eru Mamaŋanun Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayon, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5

* **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

* **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buṅore mimiti mendaine oone buṅo mo ketaru ṅiṅigo oṅu qaji yareega, iṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅo ropeme tinaine mendainemenṅi minimiṅ. Oṅu oṅṅanimiṅyoṅ, moji oi reṅṅaru boyoberu ṅiṅigo oṅu qaji yareega, iṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonṅuṅ minimiṅ.

20 “Nonji ore so iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅore mosi oṅuine sogokonṅ egu fukeiṅ. Mosiyaṅunji yoṅore mosi oi kokoine so odureiṅ ine, ṅonṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo so ropenimiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuṅne.

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ṅonṅoji ronekonṅ buṅo mo iṅi ṅajiku gobuṅ, ‘ṅiṅigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiṅ, oi distrikre buṅo korogo ruabi buṅoine mitarinimiṅ.’” *

22 “Oṅu ṅajiku gobuṅyoṅ, nonji buṅo oi iṅi mitaniṅgabe maneniṅ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maṅine rigaṅgame kakane rosi ega, iṅo oṅuakonṅ distrikre buṅo korogo ruabi buṅoine mitarinimiṅ ore so fukega. Oṅuakonṅ moji ogoine mipemiriṅ buṅoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maṅgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iṅo kantrire sorinṅ kaunsol yoṅore jiṅo maio ruabi buṅoine mitarinimiṅ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buṅo simbiṅineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iṅoji misi korugo rakaiṅ ore so fukeiṅ.

* 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

23 “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaiŋgo ege oo buŋo yo iŋiineji mamane-goo wapena: Oogore maŋgo buŋo peko iŋoji rosi egareiŋgo manega. Buŋo oŋuine manesumiŋ ine, 24 yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone oogoreo raru iŋoke buŋoŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakoŋ eru ore ŋadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigoŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakoŋ eru buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. 26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Sau kiande fuŋne

27 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eigoŋ.’

* 28 Oŋu yajibu gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure ani sanaŋinere paio ŋigo piku ŋonega, iŋoji maŋineo iŋoke boesau ega.

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. *

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoiŋ egareiŋ

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuᅅgo ropende sagaiᅅyoᅅ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

Noe ᅅonuᅅ bobokere fuᅅne

³¹ “Buᅅo mo iᅅi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅅonuᅅine bokeiᅅ, iᅅoji bobokere papia quraᅅgaru ᅅonuᅅine oteiᅅ.’ * ³² Oᅅu mibi pegayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: Moji ᅅonuᅅine jikiboti eko boke-nayoᅅ, fuᅅine more ᅅonuᅅine bokeiᅅ, oᅅuine oo ᅅonuᅅineji jikiboti eiᅅ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅅoke fukena. Oᅅu fukeko ᅅi moke roko ᅅi gariine oiᅅi oᅅuakoᅅ jikiboti eiᅅ.” Oᅅu. *

Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so misanaᅅgaineᅅi.

³³ “Buᅅo mo oi oᅅuakoᅅ ronekoᅅ iᅅi ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji misanaᅅgabuᅅ, oi so odureineᅅi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅅo mimipaᅅ buᅅoji mikipebuᅅ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅅ.’ *

³⁴ “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi iᅅi mi-taniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Buᅅoᅅaᅅuᅅ mimipaᅅ buᅅoji so yobu misanaᅅgaineᅅi. Sombuᅅ oi Anuture morumboᅅ ᅅeᅅe fukega ore eru buᅅo iᅅi so miineᅅi, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Sombuᅅ Rauineᅅi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅅ.’ *

* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4
 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11
 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21 * **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

³⁵ “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo inŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, morenŋi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine inŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo inŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine qorunere siki yoweŋi eme qopieinŋ.’ ³⁷ Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineŋi boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ “Buŋo mo inŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moŋi ŋiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru inŋore ŋiŋo igokobeigoŋ. Moŋi migo qomuruŋgaŋ, go geoine bokirieru inŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi inŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moŋi sembene eŋareinŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ. ⁴⁰ Moŋi ‘Sakikomongo robemiŋ,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakoŋ otende raugaŋ.

* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

41 “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramij ore bapakare gareij ine, go soine rengaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigonj. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareij, oi oteigonj. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebeminj,’ miku weu gareij, oi so nadi gaigonj.” Onu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buño mo inji najiku gobunj, ‘Nijigo manfun-
nanunjo goku ogopunanunj fukegobi, oi manji jo-
joko eyareebiyonj, rosipunanunj kerisieru rosi
eyareku goinebi.’ *

44 “Onu najiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Nonjo rosipunanunj manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimij ine, onuine oo Mamananunj Sombunj kaeo goga, injore funne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimij. Injore funne oi inji: Injoji wegine so sabereme waperu nijigo fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame nijigo poretij eru kekesiine yonore uqo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

46 “Nonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funne nadunjadunj eeinebi. Takis ead-
uyanunke robi misomben-nanunj baegobi, yonjoji
ogopunanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji
jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata.
Nonjo yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimij
ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injojo mosinanunde

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18

tife so ɲareme furi mo so rauganimiɲ. Ore eru ɲiɲigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲiɲigoji oɲuakoɲ botuyanɲo mijeriyaɲuɲ mi nareɲgareɲ eku gogobiyon, oi maɲkekerisiere moge mata. Ɗoɲo yoɲore so ogopuɲaɲuɲ ɲoɲore botugone mijeriɲaɲuɲ mi nareɲgareɲ eenimiɲ ine, oo yaura ɲiɲigo oɲuine fukegobi. Yaura ɲiɲigo yoɲore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ɗoɲore Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji kuriri yobu fukega, ɲoɲoji ore so kuriri yobuyanɲuɲke fukeru goinebi.” Oɲu.

*

6

Basiqasi ɲiɲigo oi yaɲ yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji iɲi qaji yareya, “Ɗoɲo iɲi ore sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi: Eeboboɲaɲuɲ posiine poretiɲ oi ɲiɲigoji ɲoneru ɲoɲore manekabi ropeiɲ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oɲu eenimiɲ ine, ɲoɲore Mama Sombuɲgo goga, iɲoji mosiɲaɲunde tife so ɲareme furi so biɲe ganimiɲ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ɲiɲigo yaɲ yabebeɲiɲ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguɲ qeɲke puteru kiɲaɲ enimiɲ ore so eigoɲ. Maɲkekerisiere ɲiɲigo sasakine yoɲo ɲiɲigoji borope ɲabeniminde maneru oɲgawowosi piɲo eru kadi yasogoo raru ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu oɲu eegobi. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, Yoɲoji mosiyaɲunde furi sosowo biɲe qaku ro forebi Sombuɲ Rauineji oi so jikigaiɲ.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5

³ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ᅇiᅇigo yaun yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.* ⁴ Yaunᅇo oiᅇi sonsonᅇo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Oᅇgawowosi giore fuᅇne iᅇi:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oi maᅇkerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine yoᅇore so, so einebi. Yoᅇo ᅇiᅇigoji ᅇone yabenimiᅇgo maneru aᅇiyaᅇunᅇo oᅇgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oᅇga wosiegobi. Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo iᅇi ᅇaᅇibe maneniᅇ. Yoᅇoji mosiyaᅇunde furi sosowo biᅇe qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigaiᅇ.*

⁶ “Goji oᅇu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture oᅇga wosibemiᅇ,’ miku gogakunde pi maᅇine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsonᅇo goga, iᅇo oᅇga wosi eteiᅇon. Oᅇu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.

⁷ “Oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oo maᅇkerisiere yaura ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore kamasi ore so† buᅇo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoᅇoji mibuᅇo boakonᅇ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiᅇgo manesuegobi. ⁸ ᅇoᅇo iᅇi ore yoᅇore so, so fukeru goinebi: ᅇoᅇo wamo yare embimiᅇgaru basiqasi egobi,

* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi iᅇi: Oi sonsonᅇo ende yoro ogogoji oᅇuakonᅇ oi so maneᅇiᅇ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baee, oi bio gake niga guega.

* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoᅇoji Anutu so maneru apa ᅇasoyaᅇunᅇ furuine furuine oᅇga wosi yaberu buᅇo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

Mamaṇṇunji oi so oṅga wosibi ronekoṅ mane foreega. ⁹ Nōṅo iṅi oṅga wosieinebi:

Niṅore Mama, go Sombuṅgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go siṅaṅ nobende qorumaṅgore fori fukeine.

Gore maṅ aṅi Sombuṅgo reṅgaegobi, ore so moreṅgo oṅuakoṅ fukeine.

¹¹ “Muṅambere uqonoṅuṅ oi sonoṅuṅgo nor-eigoṅ.

¹² “Goine yoṅore tife niṅoreo pega, niṅo oi boke yaregobeneṅ ine, go ore so niṅore tife jure noreigoṅ.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobeiṅ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[†] bomuku nobeigoṅ. (Go gake qorumaṅ Rauine, usuṅ Rauine eru kuririquraṅ Rauine oi damaṅine damaṅine go waperu gomeṅ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiṅ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Nōṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ bokenimiṅ ine, Sombuṅ Mamaṇṇunji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ bokeiṅ. ¹⁵ Bokeiṅyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅore agiburaṅ so bokenimiṅ ine, Mamaṇṇunji oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore agiburaṅ oi so bokeiṅ. Oṅu. ^{*}

Uqo sowo gogo oi iṅi eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiṅ, oo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine oṅu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoṅoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ṅiṅigoji oi ṅonenimiṅ ore eru tataki eru jiṅo maiyaṅunji

[†] **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoṅ,” goineji buṅo oi iṅi kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoṅ. ^{*} **6:15:**

Mak 11.25-26

kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

¹⁷ “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande ŋiŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋo ro qojuainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojuainebi. Oŋu ro qojuakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi.*

²⁰ “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anji reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ funine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimiŋ. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jiŋoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde

* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maᅅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiᅅ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiᅅyoᅅ, aᅅi sanane sembeneji me ya moji jiᅅogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oᅅuakoᅅ bokobeko qisiri maᅅineo tiᅅtuᅅ gomiᅅ. Oᅅu fukeko qisiriji maᅅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oᅅu.

Anutu me moneᅅ manesiᅅ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siᅅaᅅ yoyoka kiᅅaᅅ qa yateiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaega. Moji oᅅu eiᅅgo manega, iᅅoji mo rosi eteru mo maᅅji jojoko eteiᅅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriᅅ eteiᅅ. Ore eru yoᅅoji Anutu eru moneᅅ mebo oi qodureru kiᅅaᅅ qa yateiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

Anutu manesiᅅ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Oᅅu fukeko nonji iᅅi ᅅaᅅibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅo moreᅅgo goniminde manebu oi iᅅi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niᅅo wamo ya gugume enobeᅅ eru wamo yaji sakinoᅅuᅅ komoᅅ gaᅅobeᅅ?’ Mojiᅅaᅅuᅅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiᅅaᅅuᅅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaᅅ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. ᅅoᅅo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yoᅅo ᅅone yabeinebi. Yoᅅoji uqo koruᅅ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouᅅ piyaᅅuᅅgo so ro qoju-gaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ᅅoᅅore Sombuᅅ Mamaᅅaᅅuᅅji jibu oi gume yabeega. ᅅoᅅo webo yoᅅore so matayoᅅ, ᅅoᅅore furiji webo furiyaᅅuᅅ

yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nono oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morengo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde nono uruŋu manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yonoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji ini ŋajibe manenin, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayoŋ, inore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneaŋike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jinore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnonuŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoji nono onuakon soine komon ŋabein. Nonoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo enareinŋo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋinigo, mamanesin-ŋaŋunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko nono gogonaŋunde manebu eru manetiḡoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru ini egu minimin, ‘Niŋo wamo uḡo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi ini ore: Maŋkeresiere yauraine nono ya sosowo oi raugakiminŋo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonoji ya kokoinere basiḡasi eku

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi ini kerisieru migobi: Nonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbinŋain. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

qun̄gaegobi, n̄on̄ore Sombun̄ Maman̄an̄un̄ji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore man̄jo so maneinebiyon̄, rone Anuture qorum̄an̄go roperu in̄ore jin̄oo posikekim̄in̄go yamen̄ keeinebi. Man̄-ñan̄un̄ oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄an̄ n̄aberu ya on̄uine sosowo oi on̄uakon̄ n̄arein̄.

³⁴ “On̄u eru n̄on̄jo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon̄ moakonde manebuyan̄un̄ bubu osigabi son̄an̄un̄go fukein̄.” On̄u.

7

Mimitari rau on̄uine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ osoeru mitarime egu wakinim̄in̄ ore goine yon̄ore bun̄o oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: N̄on̄oji goine yon̄ore bun̄o osoeru mitarinim̄in̄, Anutuji kiriri on̄uineji akon̄ n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄unde bun̄o osoeru mitariin̄. N̄on̄oji goine yon̄ore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e en̄areme rope wakienim̄in̄. ^{*}

³ “Go ogogore jin̄oo go mendaine n̄onegeyon̄, gakere jin̄oo yo diñin̄ine soguine pega, oi wamore so n̄one mukuge? ⁴ Me urun̄u eru afagaru ogogo in̄i ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non̄ soine jin̄ogoone go kepiabe wakiin̄?’ On̄u afagaru migeyon̄, yo diñin̄ine soguine oi gogakere jin̄oo pega.

⁵ “O go man̄kerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jin̄oone yo diñin̄ine soguine roru bokeigon̄. Oi roru bokeru poretin̄ n̄one mukuru ogogore

* 7:2: Mak 4.24

jiŋoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj.
⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopin qoqoine oi kanen maŋfunyaŋuŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu eniminj ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaberu kitigoti egu enareniminj. Oŋu.

*Ŋoŋo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.
 Luk 11.9-13*

⁷ “Ŋoŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋareinj. Ŋoŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeniminj. Ŋoŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋareinj. ⁸ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji iŋore mobe bokirieme biŋe gainj. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore iŋo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunj fiine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, iŋoji yaunjine uruŋu sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu teniminj ine, iŋoji aŋiinere oi ŋareinj.

¹² “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo enareniminde manegobi, ore so oi oŋuakonj eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqounj ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji

foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuɲineji totogo fukeiɲ.
Oɲu. *

Ɗoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ɗiɲigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maɲineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananineo roropere fuɲine oi goɲgoɲine embiɲqombiɲineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ɗiɲigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniɲ. Oɲu.

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru mane mukuniɲ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo qaqaɲibuine yoɲo lamare saki komoɲ keru ɲoɲoreo wareegobiyon, maɲyaɲunji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo yoɲore eru ruɲaɲuɲ baru sisiɲaɲ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaɲunde foriine ɲonebi fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲaduƙo soine mane mukuniɲ. Yoɲuɲ foriine oi fandoɲgo fukeega me mata? Waroɲ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoɲugaegobeneɲ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoɲo foriyaɲuɲ fiine fukeegayoɲ, yo sembeneji foriyaɲuɲ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.

* **7:12:** Luk 6.31

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinanịneji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. * 20 Ore so nịnigo yonore giore fori nonebi funneyanun nadoke soine mane mukunimin. Onu. *

Kinarin foriinere funne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombun mamananere man anj rengeaga, inoji inore qorumango ropein. Kokoine yonoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimin.

22 “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonoji wareru non inj najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, ninoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun bujo ronekonj miku goben. Ninjo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo inj yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji daman mogo nonjo so mane nabebe. Ninigo jaubanunke, nonjo bio boke nuru usenin.’ Onu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Onu fukega ore uri nonjo nonde bujo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore funneyanun naduru mamane-muku nire so keru inj mibemin: Inoji piine ko ongin paiineo baya. 25 Onu bako kueyoiko

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

* 7:20: Mat 12.33

* 7:23: Kiki

damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine magen paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usuŋ Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobiaŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

³ Onu ojime meine bofenḡaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einḡo manego. Go bio posikeiḡon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inḡi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biḡe buḡo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, soriḡ gio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduiḡon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danḡe pesiḡ ruaru boji rigaiḡon. Oi rigande ḡoneku ḡiḡigoji fuḡnego mane mukunimiḡ.” Onu. *

Yesuji mamari siḡaḡ more gio ḡi bobianḡaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonḡo wapeko Rom mamari siḡaḡ moji inḡoreo wareru onḡa wosiru inḡi ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofoḡ, nonde gio ḡire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenḡ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onu ojime inḡi mime maneya, “Nonji raru inḡo bobianḡabemiḡ.” ⁸ Oi maneru inḡi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoḡ, nonḡ onḡunemeḡ gobe nonde pigo waremiḡ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buḡo miḡoji akon minde kiḡaḡ ḡineji fiainḡ.

⁹ “Oi inḡi ore: Nonḡ nake onḡuakonḡ siḡaḡnere usunḡ rurumaḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaḡo mamari ḡi gobi yoḡo mitiga yareego. Yoḡoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareiḡon,’ mitigabe inḡoji wareiḡ eru kiḡaḡ ḡine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buḡo oi maneru waragaru ḡiḡigo boyoberu warebuḡ, yoḡoreo kerisieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Israel

* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

kufufuŋ botuyanŋo oŋuakonŋ mamananiŋ sogu-
ine oŋuine oi more maŋgo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buŋo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanŋ maŋgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋoke uqo munjanŋ noku jeribari eku gonimiŋ.

* ¹² Yoŋo oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiŋ. Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiranŋaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” *

¹³ Oŋu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inŋi ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamananiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo kokoine bobianŋ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Oŋu gobi kae ubu eko oo niŋigoji ogopuyanŋ gemoyanŋke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebunŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunŋ eru jibe niŋigo sosowo oi bobianŋ yabeya. ¹⁷ Oŋu eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi,

“Inoji nonunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oŋu. *

* **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buṅo
Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ṅinṅigo kubu sogoji oruṅgabi ṅone yaberu damaṅ oo kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke obu joguṅ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi moji Yesureo wareru iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaṅi, go uro uro ramiṅ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiṅ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoṅoji ko kouṅyaṅuṅgo pebi sowo webo yoṅoji saraṅyaṅuṅgo goegobiyon, Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo roṅguṅgo qaku roegaruru ṅema nena?”

²¹ Oṅu ojime kiṅariṅ yoṅoreone moji iṅi ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiṅgo ega ore minde rone raru siṅaṅ gabe komeko yaṅgabe tariko warebemiṅ.” ²² Oṅu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yoṅoji qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ komekiine oi soine yaṅganimiṅyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Oṅu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandaṅ niniṅgaya.
Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogâ maṅineo ropeko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo boyoberu iṅoke moko rabuṅ. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututuṅ obu joguṅgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maṅineo rakaru pu-seiṅgo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. ²⁵ Kuban peko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅo raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nono manesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi manane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine renngabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanungo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo ranggo embimbungabun.

²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonoji inji miku Yesu kariu weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore mango rakakimin.”

³² Kariu weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumaine yonoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinaan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru buño bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bineine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebun. Onu.

9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

¹ Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taongo raya. ² Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renge ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanungo ini manesubun, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji mamanesuyanun oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nono wamore buño sembene manyanungo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanbokego,’ migo, buño oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buño ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru buño oi afainere so. Nonji buño mo ini ojibemingo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buño oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu

mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.

⁶ “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ŋoŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakoŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakreru piineo raya. ⁸ Oŋu fukeme ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru wara-garu Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu ojime pakreru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyaŋuŋke eru agibu-raŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iŋore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. ¹¹ Oŋu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu iŋi miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋoŋore qaqaŋiji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agi-buraŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare ani so

* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2

maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi.
¹³ Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buɔo yoore funne raru qaɔaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji rig-animin ore matayon, nonemain nadungadun ein ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uqo sowo gogore buɔo
Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu yonoji Yesureo wareru inj weubun, “Ninoji eru Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) yonoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinarinpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Onu weubi inj bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damanineo nire wijepuji borenine ruabi nigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anibanj neego. Nebe yonoji ore eru anibanj jerieru neku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbingaegobi. Embimbingaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

¹⁶ “(Nonjo gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinganinin. Ore buɔo nadiine mo inj najibemin:) Ninike rangbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamban mobeine gariine onjuineji

* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

mujugaru ninike ranḡbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

¹⁷ “Onjuaḡonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onj ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenḡo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebeneḡ rakame sagainj. Onj ebeneḡ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onjuaḡonj obu fiine oi kininḡ ranḡbanjineo so pioegobeneḡ. Onj pionobeḡ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onj egu fukeinḡo ore obu fiine oi kininḡ fiineo pioegobeneḡ. Nonḡo onjuaḡonj gogo ranḡbanjine eru Bobianḡ Binje gariine oi qodure yapeniminḡo embimbiniḡaniminḡ.) Onj.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onḡa wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buḡo oi yajime buḡo sinḡan moji waperu Yesure manḡfunḡo raru dikanji keru inji onḡa wosi teya, “Nonde odu muḡambe yo komegayonḡ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonḡonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” ¹⁹ Onḡa wosi teme pak-ereru kinariḡpuine yonḡoke inḡo boyoberu rabunḡ.

Niḡo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonḡoya.

²⁰ Rabi damanḡ oo botuyanḡnḡo niḡo mo goya. Inḡoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ḡoneku jibe bame goya. Niḡo oiji Yesure ḡadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru inḡoyonḡunde inji miya, “Nonji inḡo bouainḡo maneru yobinḡgaru

marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, non soine fiabemin.”

²² Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru ino noneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamananingoji bobian guga. Go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigon.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaruru rabi Yesuji bunjo sinande pigo roperu ninigo jinjen keku mimi putebun eru ninigo kubu fonun ebu, yono none yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Nono sakibe rakanin. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onuine fukeko goue tebu.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ninigo kubu soguine yono yajiko sakibe rakabi nigo mendaine inore pepe pi mango roperu meineo roko pakereya.

²⁶ Pakereme ore bine bunoji saueru qoqodure sa moren oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moren oi bokero raingo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongaburu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemain enote.”

²⁸ Onu ongaburu pi more mango ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.” ²⁹ Onu bokirie tebire jin ko-biyakungo bouaru yasiya, “Mamananin-nakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Onu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buᅇo sananine yateru inᅇi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biᅇe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” 31 Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biᅇeine mis-auebire qoqodure sa moreᅇon oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji ᅇi biriqepon mo bobianᅇaya.

32 Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ᅇi mo inᅇo ogaru Yesureo warebuᅇ. 33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ᅇi biriqepon inᅇoji buᅇo miko ᅇiᅇigo kubu yoᅇoji oi ᅇoneru waragaru mibuᅇ, “Kamasi yo onuine oi Israel maᅇineo ronekonᅇ damanᅇ mogo so ᅇonebuᅇ. Mata. Muᅇambe yo jinᅇo furu ᅇonegobeneᅇ.”

34 Onu mibuᅇyon, Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibuᅇ, “Inᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usunᅇi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu.
*

Yesuji kufufun yoᅇore beusembe maneya.

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taonᅇ so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo onᅇawowosi piyaᅇunᅇo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianᅇ Biᅇe mitaniᅇgaru oiᅇi maᅇyaᅇunᅇ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati funᅇe funᅇe bobianᅇ yaberu goya. * 36 Onu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇone yabeme lama siᅇanyaᅇunᅇ tomiri kamasi onuine roinᅇgaru basiᅇasi eku siᅇsaᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. *

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiᅇ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34

³⁷ Onu ñone yaberu kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Anutere gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuninere Ofonji gio bobo ninigo sore yabeingo onga wosiru goinebi. Onga wosi tebi gio ninigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimin.” Onu. *

10

Aposol 12 yonore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 onga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Onuakon jibe wi qapeqawaki funne funne bobianganiminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi ini: Funfungaina oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ndio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ni* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yono sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nono kotu kantrire ninigo yonoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yonore taon

* **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yonoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonoyanunde didima rokiminjo gigiran baku gobun.

mogo so rainebe. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebe. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋŋainebe, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembenŋo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

⁸ “Ŋiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobian yaberu komekine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebe. Ŋiŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebe. Anutuji ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebe.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebe. ¹⁰ Ŋiŋigoji gio bobo ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitiŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebe: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebe, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebe. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ŋi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebe. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebe. ¹³ Onu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyon, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeo wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebenen rufe kufu

* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenerŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebe. * 15 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ yasogoo qaŋqosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

16 “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri goinebi. *

17 Niŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne

* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoŋo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinaŋoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobenerŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3

kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji oi maneniminj. ¹⁹ Oi maneniminj, buŋo koroineo rua nɔbebi dimaniminj, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo miniminj, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj nareinj. ²⁰ Nɔŋo-nɔŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miniminyonj, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo miniminj. *

²¹ “Maŋkeresiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onuakonj mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeinj eru odumade yonjo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminj. *

²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yonjoji sosowo rosi enarebi goniminyonj, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariinj ore so sanaŋgaru qinj keru dimainj, injoŋi seŋginbaŋginj raugainj. *

²³ “Taonj moji kekesuesue enareniminj, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji nɔjibe maneninj: Nɔŋo Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareinj. ²⁴ Kiŋarinj moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine onjuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainj eru kiŋaŋqoqoji soguine onjuine giore mamane baru goko sagainj. Pi maŋine

* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak

13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20

more ɲi misembearu tinaine Gibio[†] migobi ine, inɲore ɲigo madepu yoɲore tina afaine akonɲ onu mieniminɲ. Onu. *

Buɲoɲaɲunde sisinɲaɲ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “Ninigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinɲ. Onuakonɲ buɲo soɲsoɲine pega, oi sosowo bararinɲa yarebi mane muku-niminɲ. Ore eru ɲinigo yoɲore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buɲo qisirigo kamiine mibe-minɲ, oi tatamago miniminɲ. Buɲo saɲu ebi kajeɲaɲuɲgo rakame maneniminɲ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɲoɲaɲunde sisinɲaɲ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneɲ sagainɲ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakinɲaɲuɲ qaku komenobuɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲuɲ qaku komeinɲgo embimbinɲaniminɲ, yoɲore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoɲ, ya miine yo: Moji usunɲ roku iiru eru saki onuakonɲ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inɲore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirionɲ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenɲ koruɲ moakomenji furiine baniminɲ ore eegobiyonɲ, muru yapebi Mamaɲaɲunji ‘On!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenɲgo so wakiinɲ.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinɲaɲ ɲaberu qoru sikiɲaɲuɲ sosowo onuakonɲ ose foreru jareyaɲuɲ manega.

[†] **10:25:** Juda yoɲore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɲore qoduyaɲuɲ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuɲ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonunde tina sembene fune fune mieniminɲ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

³¹ Nijigo ñoñore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oñu fukeko moji nonj ñijigo jinoyañungo mifuke nuinj, nonji oñuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebeminj. ³³ Oñuyonj, moji nonj ñijigo jinoyañungo muga nuinj, nonji oñuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabeminj.” Oñu. *

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inj so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayonj, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji ñijigo manyañunj bapakareme kerisieñunj ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yañoji yañoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Nijigo yoñoyañunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeniminj.’ *

³⁷ “Moji nonj qañañineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qañañineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etej, oi nondeo so sagainj. ³⁸ Misomben-ñañunj babi moji

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 * **10:36:** Mai 7.6

noŋ boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji iŋoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiŋgako jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoŋo piineo keporeru siŋaŋ nabein, iŋoji noŋ kepure nuin. Moji non kepure nuin, iŋoji sore nuya, iŋo piineo kepurein.

* ⁴¹ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ gioinere eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kiŋariŋ fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi nabiŋe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ nabenimiŋ, yonoji furi ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kiŋariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taŋ goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru oiji manyanuŋ bapakareru goya.

* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

² Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ji witi pigo n̄eku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ In̄i weu teiᅅgo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i wareiᅅgo odigabeneᅅ goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimiᅅ?”

⁴ On̄u weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya ᅅoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire maneᅅ: ⁵ Jiᅅokombi yoᅅo jiᅅoyaᅅuᅅ piku ᅅonegobi demba yoᅅo kadi ra warebi waeyaᅅuᅅke yoᅅoji posikegobi kajegi yoᅅo buᅅo manegobi komebuᅅ yoᅅo gboreru pakeregobi wakiᅅoᅅoine yoᅅore Bobian̄ Biᅅe mitaniᅅgabe maneegobi. * ⁶ On̄u fukeko ᅅonebi more man̄ji so sembeako ᅅadi nuiᅅ, in̄oji kiwaᅅawaineke fukega.”

⁷ On̄u bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin̄ yokoji rabire Yesuji fuᅅgaru Jonde fuᅅne n̄iᅅigo kubu yoᅅoreo in̄i mitaniᅅgaya, “ᅅoᅅo moreᅅ buroineo wamo ya ᅅoneiᅅgo ore rabuᅅ? Gbin̄ji sabara yoyowogaru romaᅅᅅame gburugburu eega, ᅅoᅅo n̄i on̄uine in̄o ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ᅅoneiᅅgo ore me? Maneniᅅ, n̄iᅅigo marikuyaᅅuᅅ ᅅone aᅅiineke keegobi, yoᅅoji kin̄ yoᅅore morumbon̄ pigo gogobi. Oi moreᅅ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ᅅoneiᅅgo rabuᅅ? Kajeᅅouᅅ n̄i mo ᅅoneiᅅgo me? Fofori, non̄ji in̄i ᅅajiᅅe maneniᅅ: N̄i ᅅonebuᅅ, in̄oji kajeᅅouᅅ n̄iᅅigo goine yadureru fuᅅine mo fukega. ¹⁰ In̄ore fuᅅne oi ronekon̄ in̄i quraᅅgabi pega,

* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

‘Mane, nonji kiŋaŋne mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakamiŋ.’ *

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimagayoŋ, Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofu-keegobi, yoŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombunde qorumaŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoŋ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaŋuŋke qaegobi, yoŋoji qorumaŋ oi yoŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi.

¹³ Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi oseru go wapebeneŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋgaya. *

¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. *

¹⁵ Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku iŋi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Ŋiŋo kiki kiraŋ keku mimi putebeneŋ ŋoŋo so wobuŋ.

* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

Niño kimagu kebeneŋ ɲoŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸ “Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende ɲi foriineji wareru uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eko inore inŋi miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoŋi kanenŋi nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɲi eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ Anutire maŋboron kegboreegobi, yonore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunŋi sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Onu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonore ‘Yei beusembel!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ɲadio Yesuji fungaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu maŋyanun so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inŋi yajiya,

²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonŋi ɲonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲonore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonŋi ɲonoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, maŋ-ɲanun jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonŋoŋi damaŋ joroine maŋyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

²² “Kuyonobuŋon, nonŋi inŋi ɲajibe manenin: Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore buŋoyanun mitariku goine kerisieme joisereren

* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoņore joiserereņ soine odureru manenimiņ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ņoņo soine romaeņ ņabeme Sombuņ kaeo ropenimiņ me mata? Mata yobu! ņoņo komere misoņ kaeo rakanimiņ. Nonji yoņoreo raru buņone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuņineke babe fukeyayoņ, manyaņuņ jibu so kerisiebuņ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taoņgo fukena ine, taoņ oiji damaņ yoo oņuakoņ jikigaru dimana. * ”

²⁴ “Dimanayoņ, nonji iņi ņajibe maneniņ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ņoņore buņoņaņuņ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereņ manenimiņ, damaņ yasogo oo Sodom yoņoji joiserereņ ore soine odureru manenimiņ.” Oņu. *

Yobiņ-ņaņuņke ņoņoji nondeo wareru ņema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaņ oo Yesuji buņo iņi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biņe buņogo maņgboroņ ņiņigo mamane soguine robuņ, yoņoreo sumuņgameņyoņ, ņiņigo yoņoyaņunde maneru wakiru odumade oņuine mo gogobi, oi yoņoreo barariņga yarende mane taniņgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuņ morende Ofoņ go miteņ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oņu fukeiņgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biņe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuņne iņoyoņe akoņ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oņuakoņ Madeineji Mamainere fuņne mane mukuko moji

* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12

oi so manega. Madeineji akonj oi manega eru njingigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi bararinga yareinj, yonjoi Mama mane teniminj. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manyobinyanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi manj-njanun ba afaga harebe nema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagananunjo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji harebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manj bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine manj-njanun ba afaga harebe njenemane bofukening. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonanunjo fukega eru yobinj harebe osiganiminj, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore ndadio Sabat komanj mogo Yesuji wit kurrumbu gio rondinjine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon funjaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. *

² Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpujoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburn, oi oseburn me mata? * ⁴ Injoi Anuture

* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16 * **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6

kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anu-
ture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji
kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ
mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji
akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi
egu noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. *
5 Oŋuakoŋ soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombango
boji soriŋgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi
odureru jibu buŋoyanunke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi
Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? *

6 “Oi osebuŋ, oŋu manegoyoŋ, nonji inji
ŋajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, iŋo boji soriŋ odureru
ropekiine fukega. 7 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo
inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayoŋ,
botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgadun enimiŋgo
manego.’ Ŋoŋo buŋo ore fuŋine manenobuŋ
ine, ŋiŋigo bakare buŋonoŋun tomiri niŋore buŋo
kosa so mitarinobuŋ. *

8 “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi
foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine bobianɣaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

9 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi
piyaŋuŋgo ropeya. 10 Oo ŋi meine gbagbaŋiine
mo ŋeya. Ŋiŋigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruaiŋgo ore
inji weu tebuŋ, “Ŋi Sabat kombango bobianɣaru
Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

11 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ŋonoreone moji
inji fukega: Ŋi more lama moakonji Sabat kom-
bango yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, inoji oi so furugame

* 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13;
Hos 6.6

wapein me mata? * 12 Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fine baku onjuineji Kadi buño so odurekimin.”

13 Onu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. 14 Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoño sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabenenj komenonde buño miku baabun. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosinine oi inji:

15 Yesuji buñoyanun oi none mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore ndadio boyoberu rabun yonore botugo jibe ninigo sosowo bobian yabeya. 16 Bobian yaberu fune totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qo-muku yareya. 17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi inji miko pega,

18 “Nonenin, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino roosobon.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune flame manneji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagain ore sorebe kame injoji buño poretin akon mitariego ore Biñe buño bararinga nareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonoreo rain.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so ongaein. Ninigo moji injore buño fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

* 12:11: Luk 14.5

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ninigoji buŋo poretin boyoben-
imin ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbin eme
kokorian enimin.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋo inoji bapi yabeinŋo
odigaru oorijanun inore tinao ruaru go-
ninin.” Onu.*

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usun odureru qame wakiga.
Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

²² Gemoji ni mo biriŋepon eteme jinjoine
kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun.
Yesuji ino bobianŋako gemoine waperu rame na-
manine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku noneya.

²³ Piku noneko ninigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi
noneru popureru mibun, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre
osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore
yamenyamen) yoŋoji oi maneru ini mibun, “Ni
yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yoŋore
Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun
mane foreru ini yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore
sinan yoŋo botuyanunŋo kekepari kikiso eku
pouganimin, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyangunji
sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qaru

* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi ninigore miga. Ninigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamanesinineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianŋain. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 * **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbinganimin.

²⁶ “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baingo embimbingabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?

²⁷ “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† ²⁸ Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji bunu mo ini najibe: Ninigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yono Anutuji soine bokeegayon,

† **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunu ikoine boyobeega? Yonoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40

moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Nji foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miinŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miinŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. * ”

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegob-eneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * ³⁴ Nji maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * ³⁵ Nji fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonŋ miega. Nji sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.”

³⁶ “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njiŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anuturoo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. ³⁷ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime psikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubuj.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *

³⁹ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo pein. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akonj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, manenin, nonji botuyaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo ŋiŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaniminj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo inji ŋoŋore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareme joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yoŋo

* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4;
Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

onju mibi eeboboyanunji nonjo-nanunde fune bararinga yarebi miminanun manenimin. *

42 “Funenanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manaboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manaboron maneingo anj maneya. Anj maneru moren qananeone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuturi manaboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manaboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.’ Inoji onju mime yonjoji mosinanun osoeru nonjo-nanunde miminanun manenimin. Onju. *

Gemo yonjoji ni manineo kirienimingo yamen kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

43 “Gemoji ni manineone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku nema neingo pi

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

baaru mo so bofukeiņ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iņi miin, ‘Pine bokeru wareboņ, oo moke kiriebemiņ.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofanġaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiņ.

⁴⁵ “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yoņo inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maņgo gonimiņ. Onu fukeme ņi inore fune rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Nņiņigo kubu sembene yo muņambe moreņgo gogobi, ņoņore onuakon onu fukeiņ.” Onu.

Yesure maņgo senġbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ņiņigo kubu buņo yajiru gome maņgo gboine yoņoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buņo mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji iņi ojiya, “Mane, gore maņgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buņo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buņo oi ojiyayon, inoji bokirieru iņi miya, “Nonde maņgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

⁴⁹ Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yoņore oobe bofeņgaru miya, “Noneniņ, nonde maņgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoņoji nonde Sombun Mamare maņ anj reņgaegobi, sosowo yoņo nonde maņgo eru senġbopune egobi.” Onu.

13

Qopogarutitie ņire soso buņo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qaņaņineo rakaru ņeya. ² Neko ņiņigo kubu

sogoji inoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu ŋeya. Neko ŋinigo kubu sosowo yoŋo joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun. *

³ Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku inŋi miya, “Manenin! Nŋi moji uŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ “Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyaŋunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyaŋun tomiri ore gbaŋiru ŋeririkebun.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸ Oŋu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋeku goine koruŋyaŋun 100 fukebun. Goine koruŋyaŋun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, inŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru Yesu inŋi weu tebun, “Go wamore ŋinigo yoŋore buŋo miŋgo miku oo soso buŋoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi inŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inŋi ore: Sombunde qorumanŋo rope gokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo tologo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoŋore oi oŋu mata.

* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

12 “Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro teinj. *

13 “Ninjigo yonjore bujo mibemingo miku oo inji ore soso bujoji ruaru miego: Yonjoji yonjonyunde jinjoji ya noneru funjine jibu so none mukuniminj. Yonjonyunde kajeji bujo poretinj maneru funjine jibu so mane mukuniminj. 14 Kajeqounj ni Aisaiji ronekonj bujo mo miku quranqaya, oiji ninjigo onjuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Bujo oi inji, ‘Bujo mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniinganinj.

Ya none esegaru funjine jibu so none mukuniminj. 15 Ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sananjine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanunji bujo mane esegaru jinjonyanjun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jinjonyanjunji ya none mukuru kajeyanunji bujo maneru manjonyanjun funjine mane mukuru manjonyanjun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianj yabenobo.’ *

16 “Bujo onu pegayonj, nonjo jinjonanjunji ya none mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanunji bujo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. 17 Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji najibeminj: Kajeqounj ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo posiine kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonegobi, oi noneniminj ore anj sogo maneru

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ŋonebuŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. *

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ. ²⁰ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akonŋ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Oŋu eegobiyoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareiŋyoŋ, damaŋ pompoŋine akonŋ dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronŋqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akonŋ waki yabeŋ. ²² Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore jorunekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakagayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monenŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanŋke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakonŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

²³ “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so

* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

dimaku foriyanuᅇ bofukeegobi. Goineji buᅇo moakonᅇgone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuᅇ 60, goineji buᅇo korun moakon moakon yonore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Borurare soso buᅇo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buᅇo mo inᅇ miya, “Sombuᅇ qo-rumande funᅇe oi ᅇi yo onuinere so eru mibemiᅇ. Inᅇoji gioineo raru uᅇo korun fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ᅇiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanᅇngo oo borurare korun qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunᅇi pougaru pakereru roperu fori-ine fukeya, damaᅇ oo boruraji onuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineji oi ᅇoneru gio rauinere wareru inᅇ oᅇibuᅇ, ‘Sogunenonᅇuᅇ, giogoo uᅇo korun fiine qopogaru tiemeᅇ me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukeya?’

²⁸ “Onu oᅇibi inᅇ yajiya, ‘Rosi ᅇiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kiᅇaᅇqoqo yonᅇo inᅇ mibuᅇ, ‘Niᅇo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qoju-gakimiᅇngo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Onu mibiyon, inᅇ yajiya, ‘Mata! Niᅇo borura unugaru qojuᅇaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakon egu unuganimiᅇ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damaᅇ ware fukeme nonᅇi damaᅇ oo kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi inᅇ yajibemiᅇ: Niᅇo rone borura qojuᅇaru ruabi jaiᅇgore dodugaru niginᅇi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ᅇadiineo wit kurumbu fori-ine oi qojuᅇaru roru wareru nonde rouᅇ pigo ruainebi.’” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso buɔo
Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buɔo mo inɔi jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanɔi oi inɔi: Ni moji yojun korun roru inɔyonegere gio morengo raru sariya. ³² Korun oi mendaine mademenɔi. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonegere wawakiineyanun fukegayonɔi, pougaru pakereru munanɔi sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinɔi. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonegere waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso buɔo
Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji neɔeineo moke soso buɔo mo inɔi miya: “Sombunde qorumanɔi oi yist me flaua bosoguide so inɔi fukega: Ni go moji Poron rigabeminɔi miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru neko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso buɔoine buɔoine miya?
Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buɔo sosowo oi kufufun yonegere soso buɔoji miya. Soso buɔo tomiri buɔo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame buɔo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inɔoji buɔo oi inɔi mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buɔoine buɔoine mibeminɔi. Anutuji morenɔi bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon buɔo sonsongo peko go wapebenɔi, nonji buɔo oi totogo miku bararinɔi ga narebeminɔi.” Onu. *

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

Borurare soso buᅇore fuᅇne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buᅇo oi miforeru ᅇiᅇigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maᅇgo ropeya. Ropeko kiᅇariᅇpuine yoᅇo iᅇoreo wareru iᅇi weu teru ojibuᅇ, “Borura uᅇo gioo fukeya, go soso buᅇo ore fuᅇine mitaniᅇga noreigoᅇ.”

³⁷ Oᅇu ojibi iᅇi bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriᅇneji uᅇo koruᅇ fiine fiine qo-pogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uᅇo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uᅇo koruᅇ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ᅇoᅇore migo eru borura oi ᅇi sembenere odumadepu yoᅇore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopog-aru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iᅇore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaᅇ oi morende damaᅇ tariiᅇ ore damaᅇ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi Sombuᅇ mimerereᅇ yoᅇore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojuᅇaru misigo ruabi jaiᅇ, ore so morende damaᅇ tariinde damaᅇ soguineo fukeiᅇ. ⁴¹ Sombuᅇ eru morende ᅇi foriᅇneji mimerereᅇpuine sore yabeme wareru buᅇo buru sembene Kristore qorumaniᅇ maᅇgo agiburaᅇ eiᅇgo kesosoega, oi kepiereᅇ botiᅇganiᅇiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo jaubaineke sosowo yoᅇo qodure yabeniᅇiᅇ.*

⁴² “Oᅇu botiᅇqotiᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigo oi igo yabebi misi saᅇo joserereᅇ jaku pega, oo rakanimiᅇ. Oo rakanimiᅇ, yoᅇoji kuyo joᅇoraku ᅇiranyiᅇuᅇuᅇ

* **13:41:** Buᅇo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ᅇiᅇigo kipe yabebi qunᅇabi gogoyanuᅇi sembearu jibugaega, mimerereᅇ yoᅇoji oi sosowo kepiereᅇ botiᅇganiᅇiᅇ.

kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posi-ine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qo-rumaŋ maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya. ⁴⁸ Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qoju-gabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone

osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ɲiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saŋo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ɲiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru iŋi weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Oŋ!” mibi iŋi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qo-rumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oŋu.

Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ɲadi gabuŋ.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taŋɲineo roperu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboji! Iŋoji maŋgboroŋ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ɲire made. Maŋgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunoŋuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yoŋo oŋu mibi maŋyaŋunji sem-beame oo qunŋabuŋ. Qunŋabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ɲi iŋoyoŋunde taŋgo eru

inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onu mata.” * 58 Onu yajime mamane-sinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onu.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Daman on moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onu yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonon Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” * ⁵ Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayon, kufufun yonoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yono tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonore jinoyanungo boji bame Herodji inore noneani kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru nigon jejon ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujone oi mimipan bujoni

* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 * **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 * **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

misanangaya. ⁸ Onu misanangako mangoineji nigo jenon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso nire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onu ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bunoine miko sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru nigo jenon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qongbunine roru jinorunde ko koungo ruaru yanggabun. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokero ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonoyone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninigo kubu yono ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokero Yesure ndadio boyoberu moren kadi rabun. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru ninigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanungo jibe bayabeme gobun, yono bobian yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo moren taine yoo gobonen wegijirinine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo

sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo mun-janyanun furiine baku noniminj.”

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo neniminj. Nonjo nonjo-nanjo uqo gume yabeninj.” ¹⁷ Onu yajime mibun, “Niño poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onu baru gogobenenj.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

¹⁹ Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbango wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebut. Nebi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroinj yabebun. ²⁰ Boroinj yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebut. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganine bokebut, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nonjo ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” ²³ Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya. ²⁴ Neko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroino rako gbinji rabun, onubene qarun wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode

rako kiŋariŋpuineji ino ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyaŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jojorabuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akoŋ buŋo miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”

²⁸ Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fuŋgaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fuŋgaru rayayoŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fuŋgaru obu maŋgo rakaru inŋi oŋgaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akoŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya. ³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku mitenŋ garu inŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

³⁵ Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembenŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku

sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuṅ. Bouabuṅ, sosowo yoṅoji fia forebuṅ. Oṅu.

15

Apa ṅaso yoṅoji buṅo jijibuine qaji yarebuṅ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ṅadiineo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iṅi weu tebuṅ,

² “Gore kiṅariṅpu yoṅo wamore kadi odureru apa ṅasopunoṅuṅ yoṅore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoṅo meyaṅuṅ so jureru munāṅ so qaku jibu fuṅgaru uṅo munjaṅ nogobi?”

³ Oṅu weu tebi iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe wamore apa ṅasonoṅuṅ yoṅore mosi boyobekimiṅ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo qaegobi?”

⁴ Ore buṅo mo oi iṅi: Anutuji iṅi mitigaya, ‘Maṅgo mamago araṅ ba yateeigoṅ,’ eru ‘Mo iṅo mamaine me maṅgoine qaisogaṅ, iṅo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Oṅu mitigayayoṅ, ṅoṅo buṅo oi odureru iṅi miegobi, ‘Mo iṅo mamaine me maṅgoine iṅi ojiṅ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitṅ yane rauganoṅ, oi Anuture daṅge yaṅ pesiṅ ore os-oeru ruabe pega. Moji oṅu miku mamaine me maṅgoine araṅ bateiṅ ore so oṅu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oṅu miku mosiṅaṅuṅ raṅgbaṅinere eru Anuture mimipaṅ buṅo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine, kajeṅouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji ṅoṅore fuṅne poretiṅ ronekoṅ barariṅgaru iṅi miya pega,

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

⁸ ‘Njigigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimin,’ miku tifeo njigigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji njigigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi ini yajiya, “Nono buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Nji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde maŋ wom-buŋgone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru ini weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko maŋyaŋun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi ini bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Njigigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jinoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine soine mitaniŋande manekimin.” ¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakon jikigaru mamanananun fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Nji

* 15:9: Ais 29.13 * 15:14: Luk 6.39

ya sosowo nome maṅineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buṅo maṅ wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * ”

¹⁹ Nṅigo maṅ wombunyaṅṅone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku nṅigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinṅo maneegobi. Migoiga buṅo ikoine miinṅo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onjuineji nṅigo kejiga yareegayon, meyaṅṅ so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

Keinan nṅo moji yameṅ keku onṅa wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreṅ bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan nṅo, moreṅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inṅi onṅaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ṅonemaṅ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereṅ soguine maneega.”

²³ Onṅaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buṅo mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinariṅpuineji wareru inṅi bapakareru ojibuṅ, “Nṅo oi onṅa kuyo eku ṅadinonṅo warega ore inṅo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonṅo akon munan qa yarebeminṅ ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Onju

* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

bokirieme nigo inoji manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenen so sagain. Juda ninjo kotupunonun nonore tina qoro miegobenen. Nonji rone Juda ninigo bapi yabebe kantri goine nonoji qoro onuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, nigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yono onuakon rauyanunde uqo nejeone uqo kunjanine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O nigo, gore mamananin oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanajineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. ³⁰ Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Purin eru ninigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yono oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongun ninigo yono bunjo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yono fiaru poretingabi purin yono kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yono jinjo piku nonebi ninigo kubu yono oi none wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu mitej gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo iŋioyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukenimiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

³³ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi ŋiŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. ³⁷ Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogâo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde

yamenj kebuñ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) eru Sadusi (Soriñ giore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru buñore budunji poreiñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Go minde Sombuñgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekiminj.” * ² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ñono wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronjaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiñ.’

³ “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronjame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiñ qainj.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyonj, damanj gogobenenj, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Njinigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anutire moge fukeingo yamenj keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqounj ñi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduinj.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuñ. ⁶ Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanunj ore eru sisiñanj eku

* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru nadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea nabenimini.” *

⁷ Yajime bujo nadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poron so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me urunju?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O njoŋo mamananiŋ-nanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneŋ,’ miku njoŋo-nane mimane egobi?” ⁹ Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onuakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? * ¹¹ Non poronde bujo so migo, oi urunju eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru nadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onu yajime oo akon bujore fune inji mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋan ekimini ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore bujo bobojibu nadi ganimini ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinjuine inji weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunju miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’

* **16:6:** Luk 12.1 * **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21 * **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranqbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’ *
*

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme nono-nane nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injo bujo oi go bararanga guya. Ore eru goji ki-waqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bujoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbinain. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinanimin.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” *

²⁰ Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinarinpuine yonjore agi sananje ba yareya. Onu.

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

Yesuji komeinde buɔo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27

²¹ Damaɔ oone Yesuji fuɔgaru kiɔariɔpuine yoɔo buɔo iɔi barariɔga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereɔ afaine mata manebe-miɔ. Kantrire minebobo, soriɔ gio siɔaɔ eru Kadi buɔore qaqaɔi yoɔoji nubi komebemiɔ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiɔ.”

²² Yesuji oɔu mime Pitaji keporeme qaɔaɔineo raru fuɔgaru qomuku teru iɔi ojiya, “O Ofoɔ, oi damaɔ mogo egu fuke gareiɔ ore Anutuɔi dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita iɔi miteya, “Go buɔo manesuge, oi Anuture buɔo matayoɔ, moreɔ ɔiɔigo eru Satan aɔiyaɔuɔ. Go nonde kadi kejigaɔgo manende maɔɔeji sem-beaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muɔambe yoo nonde jiɔo maione use!” Oɔu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damaɔ oo Yesuji kiɔariɔpuine buɔo iɔi yajiya, “Moɔi nonde ɔadio wareiɔgo manega, iɔoji iɔoyoɔunde maɔ sakire aɔi sanaɔine sem-bene ɔadi game ‘Biɔe gaɔiine roru warega,’ miku misombeɔi babi joiserereɔ oi osigaeine. Yobiɔ oi maripoɔgo komeiɔ ore so maneku karieru noɔ boyobe nuru wareine. * ²⁵ Moɔi gogoine iɔoyoɔunde roru sabareku iɔoyoɔere aɔigo goga, iɔoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibuɔaɔi. Jibuɔaɔiyoɔ, moɔi morende gogoine nonde eru kisiɔgaru nareiɔ, iɔoji gogo foriinere kadi bo-fukeru sanaɔgaru goiɔ. *

* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27
Jon 12.25

* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33;

26 “Moji kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekiminŋo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

27 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreiŋ. *

28 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kiŋ ofoŋ fuke taniŋgaiŋ, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akoŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ. * ² Gokabi jiŋo maiyaŋuŋgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiŋoine oŋuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeŋine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Oŋu fukeko ŋonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buŋo buŋo mimane ebuŋ.

⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji fuŋgaru buŋo miku Yesu

* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

ini ojiya, “Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegob-eneñ. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiñ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onu ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore mañineone buño maru mo ini wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde mañ anj soguineji inoreo pega. Nonjo inore buño maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kinariñ yonjo buño oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoianun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Onu manebi Yesuji yonoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku ini yajiya, “Nonjo pakereniñ. Kokoinanun so maneinebi.” ⁸ Buño oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so none yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji ini mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya nonegobi, ore binjeine oi ninjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni fori-ineji komegone pakereko ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimin.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yareko kinariñpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu ini weu tebun, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji buño ini oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombun gone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji inore nadio fukein?’ ” *

* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

11 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡain. Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ, 12 nonji inji ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubunyoḡ, ḡiḡigo yoḡo oi yoḡoyanḡunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuḡ. Oḡuakoḡ Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriine oḡuakoḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanḡunke yoḡore meo rakaru joiserereḡ maneḡ.” 13 Elaijare oḡu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kiḡariḡ yoḡoji oi oḡu mane taniḡgabunḡ. Oḡu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

14 Yesu eru kiḡariḡ yokaomo yoḡoji tukuone wakiru ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoreo warebi ḡi moji Yesure manḡfunḡo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, 15 “Ofonḡ, goji madene ḡonemaiḡ eteiḡonḡ. Jiḡe bako rondiḡgaru wakiru qame isiḡbiriḡ qaku joiserereḡ kokoine maneega. Damanḡ kokoine rondiḡgaru misigo me obuo rakaega. 16 Nonji iḡo ogagaru kiḡariḡpugo yoḡoreo waregoyonḡ, yoḡoji iḡo bobianḡanimiḡḡo embimbiḡḡagobi.”

17 Oḡu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ḡiḡigo qoqomuku eru iḡḡonḡmanḡḡoneke, damanḡ wojimu ḡoḡoke goku qatanḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joiserereḡ maneebemiḡ? Iḡo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniḡ.” 18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanḡ oo akonḡ fiaya.

19 Fiame kiḡariḡpuine yoḡo oi ḡoneru yoḡoyanḡekoḡ Yesureo wareru ḡeku inji weu

tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akon yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” *

²¹ (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ iŋoji so waperu rain. Oŋu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ. ²³ Rakame iŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereŋ.” Kiŋariŋpuineŋi oi maneru maŋyaŋunji yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji Pitareo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋonore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” *

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine iŋi weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojuŋaegobi?”

²⁶ Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ. ²⁷ Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore maŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru niŋiŋ hawiŋo obu joguŋgo bokeiŋo. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋŋaru monerŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Monerŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigŋo.” Oŋu.

18

Kiŋariŋ botuyaŋuŋgo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame iŋi miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisieru odumade oŋuine so fukeniŋiŋ ine, ŋoŋo damaŋ mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropeniŋiŋ. *

* **18:1:** Luk 22.24 * **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjine fukein, inoji Sombunde qoruman manjo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo etein, inoji non kepore nuij.” Onju.

Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunju oteko soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninjigo nonore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbinagaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. *

⁹ “Onjukan jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananine roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onju. *

* 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29

Lama jibugaya ore soso buᅇo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninigo mendaine yo yoᅇoreone mo egu ba wakinimiᅇo ᅇoᅇo sisiᅇaᅇ einibi. Nonji buᅇo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Yoᅇore rubobo mimerenᅇpuji Sombuᅇ kae oo nonde Sombuᅇ Mamar maᅇfuᅇo goku jiᅇo maiine jijiki ᅇoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriᅇ so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji ᅇinigo jibugabuᅇ, yoᅇo qowirie yabeme seᅇᅇiᅇbaᅇiᅇ fukenimiᅇ ore wakiya.)

¹² “Noᅇo buᅇo yoore uruᅇu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yoᅇoreone moji jibugaru tiᅇtuᅇ rako rauineji uruᅇu eiᅇ? Inoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakoᅇ tiᅇtuᅇ raya, inore baaru rainᅇ. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiᅇ ine, nonji buᅇo foriine mo inji ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Inoji 99 tiᅇtuᅇ so rabuᅇ, yoᅇore damanᅇ oo kokoine so jerieinᅇoᅇ, moakoᅇ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiᅇ. ¹⁴ Ore so ᅇoᅇore Mama Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, inoji ᅇinigo mendaine yo yoᅇoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiᅇo maneega.” Oᅇu.

Ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareko inji eiᅇoᅇ:

¹⁵ “Maᅇkerisie ogogoji agiburanᅇ egareᅇ ine, go inoreo raru jiᅇo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduiᅇoᅇ. Oᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru ruru-maᅇo rainᅇ ine, goji ogogo gbiᅇ etende moke maᅇmoakoᅇ eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Oᅇu ende buᅇogo maneru ore ruru-maᅇo so rainᅇ ine, goji jiki-garu ogo moakoᅇ me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biᅇe Qurande buᅇo yoore so oᅇu eiᅇoᅇ,

* **18:15:** Luk 17.3

‘Buño sosowo oi ñiñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiñgaku mibi sanañgaiñ.’ *

17 “Oñu ebi buñoyañuñ maneru ore ruru-maño so raini ine, goji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoño yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoñ, yoñore buño ruru-maño oñuakoñ so raini ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mañkekerisiere yauraine oñuine eteru goigoñ. Takis eaduyanñke robi misombenyañuñ baegobi, ore kamasi oñuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonjoji agiburañ morengo kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombuñ kaeo oñuakoñ kipekiine peiñ eru agiburañ morengo bokeru piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuñ kaeo oñuine akon peiñ. *

19 “Jikigaru buño inji ñajibe maneniñ: Morengo ñoñoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore mañmoakoñ eru oña wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. 20 Oi yoore eru: Ñiñigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumañganimiñ, nonji oo yoñore botugo gobemiñ.” Oñu.

Kiñañqoqo ñonemaiñine tomiri injore soso buño

21 Damañ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buño inji ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburañ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiñ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiñ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7

* **18:16:** Dut 19.15 * **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

matayoŋ, 70 taims 7 oi* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji oŋu gajigo. * ²³ Ore funjine oi inji mitaningabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

²⁴ “Oŋu fungaru monenjine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoŋ, tifeine oi bajiin ore monenjine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi oŋuakoŋ furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

²⁶ “Oŋu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji maŋfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ ²⁷ Oŋu weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoŋ, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ŋoneya. Iŋore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iŋoreo peya. Oi ŋoneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke.

* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

³⁰ “Oṅu ojiyayon, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiin. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ṅoneru maṅyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaṅuṅ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyaṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo funfunṅaine ino oṅga teme jinoino wareme ino ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifeṅo mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ṅone guru embon eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goji oṅuakon ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo inore buṅo mitariku nigiṅ pire siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin. ³⁵ Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi ino: ṅoṅo moakon moakon oṅoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakon buṅo ore so eṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

19

Noe ṅonuṅ boboke roroinde buṅo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaṅ yabeya.

³ Bobiaṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) goineji inoreo wareru buṅore

budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niji fuŋine oi me oi ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oi Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuŋfuŋaineone oi ‘Ni eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru ŋiji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? * ⁶ Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋiŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

⁷ Oŋu yajiko inji ojibuŋ, “Niji bokeru boboke ro-roinde papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Oŋu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeya ore eru ŋonuŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, fuŋfuŋaineo oŋu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ŋigo mo roinŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ŋigo bobokeine roinŋ, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Njoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, njoe ŋonuŋ so fukebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ŋiŋigo sosowoji oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akoŋ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fuŋine oi

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **19:5:** Jen 2.24 * **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4;

Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

inji: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋineo fukeru oone fungaru ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ŋiŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi ŋoe ŋonuŋ fukekiminŋ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumaŋinere eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinŋ ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiinŋ ore inoreo warebuŋoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine yareme biŋe ganiminŋ. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more unŋowon buŋo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanaŋineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipan buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

* **19:12:** Nji koruŋine kekere miga.

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan buñore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Buño yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigoñ. Ya mo kian so roigoñ. Migoiga so eteigoñ.

* 19 Mañgo mamago aran ba yateigoñ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñiñigo sosowo manjoko eyareigoñ.’ ” *

20 Onu ojiko ñi jeñonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reñgaru go wapeboñ. Wamore moke embimbiñgago?” 21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiñgo manemiñ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiñ ore ruande moneñ wareko ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareigoñ. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juñe boreñ, milyon Kina oñuine) oi Sombuñ kaeo pe gareiñ. Onu eru noñ boyobe nuru wareigoñ.”

22 Onu miyayon, jeñonji buño oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiño maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. 23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: ‘Yei!’ Ñiñigo tinabiñeyanunke yoñoji Sombunde qorumanço ropenimiñgo yobiñgaru qiqu enimiñ. 24 Oi inji mitaniñgabemiñ: joma soguine kamel oi buñi kimboñgo soine so ropeiñ. Ore so ñiñigo tinabiñeyanunke yoñoji Anuture qorumanñ mañgo ropenimiñgo yobiñgaru qunñanimiñ.”

25 Onu yajime kiñariñ yoñoji popureru wara-garu inji mibuñ, “Opopon! Ñiñigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?” 26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki ñone

* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

yaberu inji miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Inoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimiŋ?”

²⁸ Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumbon ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ. *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Onu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatarine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Onu fukeiŋyon, fuŋfuŋgaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeniŋiŋ.” Onu. *

20

Wain gio bobo niŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore maŋmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine narengaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ None yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nono onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akon ŋarebemin.’

⁵ “Onu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inande 3 kilok ore so neŋeineo moke sakibe raru onuakon eya. ⁶ Onu eru inande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine neŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nono wamore una joroino yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimin ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenen.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nono onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banin.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi onga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae inangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyaŋuŋ yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.’ *

⁹ “Onu ojime inande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yonoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubuŋyon, oi moakon moakon onuakon

* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanunjo nunun-nunun miku miteru inji mibun, ¹² ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigobenenyon, ni yono munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende ninoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onu mibunyon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon narego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonoji funfungain fukebi funfungain yonoji tatariine fukeninimij.” Onu. *

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine ¹² oi kepore yaberu qanajineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

siɲaɲ eru Kadi buɲore qaɲaji yoɲore meo rainɲ. Yoɲo komeinde buɲoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yoɲore meo ruanimiɲ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ɲoɲoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiɲ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponɲo qabi komeiɲ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereɲ.” Oɲu.

Jeims Jon yokore maɲgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damaɲ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maɲgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuɲine more karieɲgo miya.

²¹ Oɲu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iɲi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanɲo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ɲeku ya sosowo siɲaɲ ganobu.”

²² Oɲu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iɲi miya, “Noɲo ore fuɲine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiɲ, ɲoko oi soine noku joiserereɲ manenimi me mata?” Oɲu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire iɲi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiɲ, ɲoko oi oɲuine akonɲ nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ɲeiɲ, nonji buɲo oi mitigabemiɲ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ɲeɲe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ɲeku ya sosowo siɲaɲ gaekimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Siɲaɲ foriine iɲoji kiɲaɲqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oɲu karie tebare ogopuyakunɲ 10 yoɲoji oi maneru maɲyaɲun sembeaya. ²⁵ Oɲu sembeayayon, Yesuji onɲa

yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore murañpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji buño mitigaru ninigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nono yonore fune oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo soguneñanun fukeingo manega, injoji kinan qa hareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunaine goingo manega, injoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonun omaine fukeine. *

²⁸ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru inoyone kinan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinan qa hareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.
Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

²⁹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeingo ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun. ³⁰ Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qananeño nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureingo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

³¹ Onu ongakabire ninigo kubu soguine yonoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yoloji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” ³² Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode

* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26 * **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

³³ Onu weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piingo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jino mainakungo neta, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onu ojibire dongi oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more mango ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onu fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem njigoo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein. Inoji mosi waigo eru dongi paiineo neru warein. Dongi yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’ ” *

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

⁶ Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru buṅo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donḡi maṅgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanṅṅ kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ṅeya.

⁸ Onṅu ṅeku rame ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanṅṅ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maṅineo raru tienine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunṅ. ⁹ Ramegabi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabunṅ eru ṅadiineo boy-oberu warebunṅ, yonḡoji inṅi miku onḡabunṅ, “Hosana! Anutu miteṅ ḡagobeneṅ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinṅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabinḡego miteṅ ḡagobeneṅ paibe ropeḡa! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onṅu onḡabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ṅiṅigo sosowoji popureru oyowoḡojibu fonunṅ eru inṅi weubunṅ, “ṅi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yonḡoji inṅi bokiriebunṅ, “Inḡoji kajeḡounṅ ṅi Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onṅu.

Yesuji boji sorinṅ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronḡ maṅgo raya. Oo ṅiṅigo ṅone yabeme mebo furiine baniminṅ ore ruabi furiine babunṅ, inḡoji yonḡo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibunṅ. Moneṅ nareṅḡareṅ ṅiṅigo yonḡore koro romaṅḡaru bokirieme rabunṅ. Onṅuakonḡ kabu furiyanṅṅ baniminṅ ore ruabunṅ, yonḡore ṅeṅe oi onṅuakonḡ ketunḡame rabunṅ. ¹³ Onṅu

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

eru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji buᅇo mo inji quraᅇgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oᅇgawowosi pi fukeiᅇgo miinebi.’ Buᅇo oi pegayoᅇ, ᅇᅇo oi igokogabi suroᅇqoqo yoᅇore kouᅇ oᅇuine fukega.” *

¹⁴ Oᅇu fukeko jinᅇokombi eru puriᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo boji soriᅇgo iᅇoreo warebi bobiaᅇ yabeya. ¹⁵ Oᅇu fukeyayoᅇ, soriᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi yoᅇoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ᅇonebuᅇ eru odumade boji soriᅇgo oᅇgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuᅇ, yoᅇo ᅇone yaberu maᅇsembe manebuᅇ.

¹⁶ Maᅇ sembene maneru inji mitebuᅇ, “Odu-made buᅇo oᅇgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inji bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ᅇᅇo damaᅇ mogo Biᅇe buᅇo yo osebuᅇ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moᅇ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiᅇ miteᅇ gue-gobi.’ ” *

¹⁷ Oᅇu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iᅇaᅇgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oᅇu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaᅇiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonᅇ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qaᅇaᅇiᅇneo fig yo* mo ᅇoneru ore fuᅇiᅇneo raya. Rayayoᅇ, foriine so bofukeyayoᅇ, rekaineke akonᅇ ᅇoneya. Oᅇu ᅇoneru yo oi inji miteya, “Goji damaᅇ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Oᅇu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonᅇ gbaᅇiya.

* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 * **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaᅇuᅇgo saribi foriine aᅇiᅇneke fukeko kokoine noegobi.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinpuineji oi nɔneru popureru inji mibuɔ, “Fig yoji uruɔu eru fofoaƙoɔ gbanjiga?”
²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inji nɔjibe maneniɔ: Mamanesiɔ damaɔ so sabareku maɔyoka so enobuɔ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, nɔnɔji oɔuakɔɔ so enimiɔyɔn, ya yo oɔuakɔɔ soine enobuɔ: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobuɔ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Oɔu mitigaku Anutu manesiɔ gako ore so fukeiɔ. ²² Wamo yare weu oɔga wosiniɔ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiɔ gabi biɔeɔaɔuɔ fukeiɔ.” Oɔu. *

Minebobo yonɔji Yesu usuɔinere weubuɔ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroɔ maɔo raru niɔigo qaji yareme sorinɔ gio siɔaɔ eru kantrire minebobo goine yonɔji inɔreo wapebuɔ. Waperu inji weu tebuɔ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuɔ oi moji gareya?”

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oɔuakɔɔ buɔo mo weu nɔrebemiɔ. Oi bokirie narenimiɔ ine, nonji oɔuakɔɔ moji usuɔ nareko ya yo eego, oi nɔjibemiɔ. ²⁵ Jonji niɔigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inɔji ore usuɔ oi uroone roya? Sombuɔ Rauineji oteya me moreɔ rauineji otebuɔ?” Oɔu bokirie yareme botuyaɔuɔgo mimane eku inji mibuɔ, “‘Usuɔineji Sombuɔgone fukeya,’ oɔu mikimiɔ ine, inɔji inji miinɔ, ‘Nɔnɔ wamore Jon so manesiɔ gabuɔ?’ Oi so sagaga.

* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

26 “Me ‘Moreŋ ɲiŋigone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ ine, niŋoji ɲiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru em-bimbiŋgakiŋi. Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ɲi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” 27 Buŋo oŋu osoeru Yesure iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Oi so manegob-eneŋ.” Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeko nonji oŋuakoŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ɲajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

More madeyoka yokore soso buŋo

28 Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ɗi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo mamayakuŋji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain niŋiŋ gioo raru gio baigoŋ.’

29 “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sem-beaku kirieru raru gio baya. 30 Ore ɲadiineo mamayakuŋji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akoŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu so raya.”

31 Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokore-one moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ɲiŋigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yoŋoji ɲoŋo ɲadureru rone Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋi.

32 “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji ɲoŋoreo wareru Anuture jiŋoo posikeniminde

funne ṅaduko ṅoṅo inṅore buṅo oi so manesiṅ gabuṅyoṅ, takis roro ṅiṅigo eaduyaṅuṅke eru kadi sogore ṅigo yoṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ. Yoṅoji oi manesiṅ gabuṅ, ṅoṅo oi ṅoneru jibu jiki oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiṅ gabuṅ.” Oṅu. *

*Wain niṅiṅ gio siṅaṅ sembene yoṅore soso buṅo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inṅi maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain niṅiṅ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiṅ ore siṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘ṅoṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅuṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ. ³⁶ Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akoṅ pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

³⁷ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi iŋoyonunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyanunŋo iŋi mimane eku mibun, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gioineji nonunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹ “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyarein?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme iŋi ojibun, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyarein eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruain. Yoŋoji foriine gumunŋainde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ. Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumanine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuŋ qorune oo odetatangaŋaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyon, aen otuŋ oiji pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

⁴⁵ Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenḡ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inḡ mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimiṅgo manebuṅyonḡ, niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoi maneru embimbiṅgabuṅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ni fukeya. Oṅu.

22

Suanjenḡ jebere soso buṅo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo inḡ miya, ² “Sombunde qorumanḡ oi yoore so fukega: Kiṅ ni koitoji madeinere suanjenḡ (bobotumanḡ) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kiṅaṅqoqopuine sore yaberu inḡ miya, ‘Nonji niṅigo goine suanjenḡ jebego wareniminde manego. Noṅo yoṅoreo kiṅaṅ raru warenimiṅ ore yajiinebi.’ Oṅu miko raru yajibuṅyonḡ, niṅigo yoṅoji oi maneru wareiṅgo taki yabeme keoma ebuṅ.

⁴ “Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inḡ miya, ‘Niṅigo warenimiṅ ore mibuṅ, yoṅoreo raru inḡ yajiinebi: Maneniṅ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ṅega. Nonde bulmakao ṅiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneṅ jijiyaṅuṅke fukebuṅ, oi yaberu riḡaru qamagabeneṅ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Noṅo suanjenḡ jebego wareniṅ.’

⁵ “Oṅu miko rabi niṅigo yoṅoji buṅo ore kaje so ruabuṅyonḡ, qaqouma kosa rabuṅ. Goineji uqo

gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ. ⁶ Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ. ⁷ Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjeŋ jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakoŋ wareru suanjeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ. ¹¹ Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku yagaŋine so keya, oi ŋoneya. ¹² Ŋi oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeya.

¹³ “Oŋu ŋeko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ. *

* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

¹⁴ Buᅇo ore so Anutu ᅇiᅇigo boakonji warenimiᅇ ore miyayoᅇ, afaine yoᅇoji buᅇo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoᅇore botugo wapenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuᅇ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore ᅇadiineo Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buᅇore budunji furugame niᅇiᅇganiminde buru ruabuᅇ. ¹⁶ Buru oᅇu ruaru kiᅇariᅇpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iᅇi weu teru mibuᅇ, “Qaqaji, goji ᅇi foriine fukege, niᅇo oi manegobeneᅇ. Goji ᅇiᅇigo goine so ᅇoneaᅇi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoᅇ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoᅇ yabeegeyoᅇ, Anuturo kadi oi buᅇo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuturo buᅇo poretiᅇ oiji ropekiine eru wakiᅇoᅇoine sogokoᅇ sosowo mi botiᅇ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buᅇo yoore uruᅇu manesuge, oi minde manekimiᅇ. Niᅇo Sisa-kiᅇ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buᅇo ririkimiᅇ me mata?”

¹⁸ Oᅇu weu tebi buruyoᅇuᅇ ikoine mane mukuru iᅇi yajiya, “O maᅇkekerisiere ᅇi sasakiine, ᅇoᅇo wamore buᅇore buduᅇgo rua nunimiᅇ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare moneᅇ mo nadubi ᅇonebemiᅇ.” Oᅇu yajiko silwa moneᅇ mo roru warebuᅇ.

²⁰ Warebi iᅇi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraᅇgabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oᅇu bokireru mibuᅇ. Mibi iᅇi yajiya, “Oᅇu

fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi injore bine oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture bine oteeinebi.” ²² Onu yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji ini mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ * ²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfunaineji njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ndiineo gboine moji njigo oi akon roya. Onuakon onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun oi onuakon komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakon oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru ini yajiya, “Njoŋo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Bine Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore

* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 * **22:24:** Dut 25.5

tiŋtuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru damaŋ oo ŋoe ŋonuŋ so fukeniŋiŋyoŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakareniminde buŋo Anutuji ŋoŋore miya, ŋoŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi iŋi, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon matayoŋ, gogo sanaŋine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon goga.” * ³³ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu soguine oŋu qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyanuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ³⁵ Yoŋoreone qaqaŋi mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaŋi, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuine akon ŋiŋigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipaŋ buŋo

* **22:32:** Eks 3.6 * **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 * **22:37:** Dut 6.5

* **22:39:** Lew 19.18

yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buᅇo eru kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore Biᅇe Quraᅇ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oᅇu.

Kristo oi kiᅇ Deiwidre Ofonᅇ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamenᅇ) yoᅇoji wareru tumaᅇgabi Yesuji iᅇi weu yareya, ⁴² “ᅇoᅇo Kristore uruᅇu manegobi? Iᅇoji more made fukega?” Oᅇu weu yareme bokirieru mibuᅇ, “Oi kiᅇ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oᅇu fukegayoᅇ, uruᅇu eru Moro Tiriineᅇi Deiwid boburo teme iᅇore ‘Nakene Ofonᅇne,’ oᅇgaku iᅇi miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuᅇi dimaku nonde Ofonᅇ iᅇi oᅇiya, Goᅇi yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ᅇende nonᅇi damaᅇ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiᅇ yaberu gbiᅇ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiᅇ.

Damaᅇ oi wareru fukeiᅇ ore so kuririquraᅇgo yoo ᅇeigoᅇ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidᅇi iᅇoyoᅇe oᅇu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonᅇ’ miga. Ofonᅇne miku uruᅇu eru iᅇore osigida oᅇuakoᅇ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oᅇu yajiko ore tifeine moᅇi mo bokirieiᅇgo embimbiᅇgaru buᅇoyanoᅇ mataeme dimabuᅇ. Una oone akoᅇ sosowo yoᅇoji Yesu moke buᅇo more weu tenimiᅇ ore fogaturuᅇ eru bokebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

23

*Maŋkerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo
Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo faŋayaŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moŋi bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * ⁶ Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. ⁷ Nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio

* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineŋi baku maiyaŋuŋgo me maŋgu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

ņiņigo ņone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiņgo maneru ‘O sogunenoņuņ,’ tinayaņuņ oņu miniminde aņi maneegobi.

⁸ “Yoņoji oņu eegobiyoņ, moakoņ iņoji ņoņore Qaqaji fukeko ņoņo sosowoji iņore maņkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ņoņore tina qaqajinoņuņ minimiņ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakoņ iņoji Ma- maņaņuņ fukega. Iņoji Sombuņ kaeo goga ore eru moreņ ņi more niņore Mamaņoņuņ tina oņu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakoņ nonji ņoņore sogune fukego. Ore eru ņoņore tina ‘Sogunenoņuņ,’ minimiņgo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Oņu matayoņ, ņoņore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iņoji kiņaņ qa ņareku goine. * ¹² Oņu goineyoņ, moji iņoyoņunde maņ ba ropeiņ, Anutuji oi ba wakiiņ. Moji iņoyoņunde maņ ba wakiiņ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiņ. *

Yesuji Farisi yoņore oņa jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yameņyameņ ņiņigo! Ȋoņo maņkekerisiere ņiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore oņa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ȋiņigo Sombunde qorumaņ maņgo egu ropenimiņ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ȋoņo-ņaņe ore maņineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maņineo ropenimiņgo egobi, ņoņo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yameņyameņ ņiņigo! Ȋoņo maņkekerisiere ņiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painaņuņgo ropeiņ ore oņa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ȋoņo koje yoņore

* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tin-abinɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ fukeiɛ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ qaegebi. Ore eru Anutuɛi buɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ mitariku geoine ropeki-ine bokirieme ŋoɛore paio ropeiɛ.

15 “O Kadi buɛore qaqaji eru ore yameɛyameɛ ŋiɛigo! Ŋoɛo maɛkekerisiere ŋiɛigo sasaki-ine fukebi yobiɛ paɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ ropeiɛ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoɛo moɛi Juda ŋiɛigo mo fukeiɛgo yameɛ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreɛine moreɛine roregaegobi. Oɛu ebi moɛi Juda noɛunde eeboboo qakatoɛi, oi jiiɛbu qaji tebi misi korure biɛe fukeiɛ. Ŋoɛo-ŋaɛe oɛuine matayoɛ, ateine yoyoka ŋoɛo-ŋaɛe ŋadureru sembeqombeaiɛ.

16 “Jiɛoɛaɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ kobeme ŋiɛigo meyaɛɛɛɛɛɛ roru oga yabeegobi, yobiɛ ŋoɛore paio ropeiɛ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋoɛo buɛo iɛi miegobi, ‘Moɛi boɛi sorinde tina miku buɛoine mimipaɛ buɛoji misanaɛgaɛiɛ ine, oiɛi so sanaɛgaɛiɛyoɛ, moɛi boɛi sorinde ya goulɛi bakine ore tinao mimi- paɛ buɛoine miɛiɛ ine, mimipaɛ buɛo oiɛi kipeiɛ.’

17 “O jiɛokombi ŋiɛigo biriine! Ya goulɛi bakine eru boɛi soriɛ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaɛi ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoɛ, boɛi soriɛgo ruabi oiɛi oi bako kubaine fukeiɛ.

18 “Buɛo mo iɛi miegobi, ‘Moɛi alatare tina miku buɛoine mimipaɛ buɛoji misanaɛgaɛiɛ ine, oiɛi so sanaɛgaɛiɛyoɛ, moɛi pesiɛ daɛge yaɛuɛ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaɛ buɛo miɛiɛ ine, mimipaɛ buɛo oiɛi kikiɛe eiɛ.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein. ²⁰ Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanangain.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain. ²² Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon neŋe eru oo neŋa, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain. *

²³ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tenzone moakon oi Anuture bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku buŋo daman so boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ Jinonangun kobeme ninigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunangun saiyaŋi os-oegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagae-

* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * **23:23:** Lew 27.30

gobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji eru kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ painaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo munaᅇqoqo ee eiᅇgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇunde suron ebu so siᅇaᅇ garu ya kosa dukuᅇ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puᅇeme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jiᅇokombi ᅇi Kadi buᅇore yameᅇ keege, go bonieru popure maᅇ jurende sakiineᅇi onuakon qaᅇkisiekiine fukeiᅇ. ²⁷ O Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji eru yoore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ painaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo jiᅇorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiᅇaᅇuᅇji ᅇone-aᅇiᅇaᅇuᅇke onuine fukegobiyon, jiᅇorunde maᅇgo qonᅇbuᅇ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji ᅇoᅇore maᅇ puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so ᅇoᅇo onuakon ᅇiᅇigo jiᅇoyauᅇgo fofori poretiᅇ kamasi fukeegobiyon, maᅇkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ puᅇeko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji eru yoore yameᅇyameᅇ ᅇiᅇigo! ᅇoᅇo maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine fukebi yobiᅇ painaᅇuᅇgo ropeiᅇ ore eru oᅇga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ᅇoᅇo kajeᅇouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore jiᅇoruᅇgo simen ruaru baegobi eru ᅇiᅇigo posiine yoᅇore ko kouᅇ

* 23:27: Apo 23.3

basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Onu eru inji miegobi, ‘Niñoji apa ñasopunonun yonore damanngo gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabenen kajeqoun ñinigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji ñonon-ñane kajeqoun ñinigo yabebun, yonore ñasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ñasopunonunji agiburan fungaru ebun, ore so ñonon jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ñonon qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji buñononun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunun roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinganimin. * ³⁴ Ore eru manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ñinigo eru Kadi buñore qaqaaji sore yabebe ñonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine mariponngo yabenimin. Goine ongawowosi pinanonngo furu yaberu buñoyonun mitariku ñononruji yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimin.

³⁵ “Ñi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Niñigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore goine oi ñonore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ñinigo munambe gogobi, ñonore paio ropeko Anutuji goine bokirie ñareko manenimin.”

* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunj manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ñoño kajeqounj ñinjigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ñinjigo sore yabeko ñoñooreo wareegobi, yoño koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaño ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qoju ñabemiño maneru gobonyon, ñoño oi taki ñabeme go wapebuñ. ³⁸ Maneniñ, Anutuji sorinj piñanunj ñadi gako sesuine akonj peiñ. *

³⁹ “Oñu peiñyon, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ, Nñoño nonj moke so ñone nunimiñ. Jiki damañ mo ware fukeko oo ñone nuru inji minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Oñu.” *

24

Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorinj bokero wakiko kiñarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj maño pi ñebuñ, oi Yesu odubuñ. ² Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ñonegobiyon, nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiñyon, siñsanj sesuine akonj peiñ.” Oñu.

Sisikonkonj eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

* **23:38:** Jer 22.5 * **23:39:** Kiki 118.26

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe akon inoreo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji.”

⁴ Onu weu tebi bokirieru inŋi miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ⁵ Niŋigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku niŋigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶ Nono jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore nono sisiŋaŋ einebi. Ya onuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damaŋji oo akonŋ pipa so tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁷ “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komenŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi niŋigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damaŋji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo eiŋ.

⁹ “Onu eiŋyoŋ, damaŋ oo goineji nono maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ŋabebi joiserereŋ eŋareku ŋabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi eŋareenimiŋ. * ¹⁰ Damaŋ oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiŋ. ¹¹ Kajeqouŋ niŋigo jijiŋbuine

* 24:9: Mat 10.22

kokoineji fukeru ɲiɲigo kokoine kunuɲkunun eyarebi tintuɲ qaku raenimiɲ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji saueru ɲiɲigo siɲaɲ yabein ore eru maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo boakon yonore manji munanɲako manjokoyaɲunji gbanjiru jimigaein.

¹³ Moji yameɲ keku sananɲaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji seɲginbanɲin raugain. * ¹⁴ Anuture qorumande Bobian Biɲe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuɲ so kikitin buɲo mane forebi morende damanji ore ɲadiineo tariin. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqouɲ ɲi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buɲoine mime pega. Buɲo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anɲineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ɲonenimiɲ, buɲo yo osemin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.

* ¹⁶ Damaɲ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembenɲo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi maɲgo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine.
*

¹⁹ “Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monɲo yonoji damaɲ oo uruɲu pipa ranobuɲ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaɲgo so fukein ore onɲa wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inji ore: Damaɲ oo sisikonɲon qem-bibiineke fukein. Sisikonɲon soine onuine oi

* **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31

ronekonɔ damanɔ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanɔ oo akonɔ funɔgaru damanɔ yoo go waperu damanɔ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonɔ so fukeya eru jiki damanɔ mogo moke so fukeinɔ. Ore eru nono onga wosiru goinebi. *

²² Ofonji bapeborinɔ damanɔ oi so qondingana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyonɔ, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingainɔ.

²³ “Damanɔ oo inɔ miniminɔ, ‘Maneninɔ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneninɔ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miinɔ ine, oi so manesinɔ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi inɔ ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqounɔ ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminɔ. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakonɔ bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yameɔ kebi tintunɔ egu eniminɔ. Nono sisinɔ finɔ akonɔ eku gobi oi embimbanganiminɔ. ²⁵ Maneninɔ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonɔ najibe mane foregobi.

Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinɔ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji morenɔ buroineo goga,’ onu mibi maneniminɔ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneninɔ! Kristoji pi ore manɔgo fukeru nɔga,’ onu najibi oi so manesinɔ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi inɔ ore migo: Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinɔ, damanɔ oo boborire so inɔ fukeinɔ: Oi wegɔ wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegɔ

* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, inoji ore so fukeiñ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiñ, sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumañgægobi, ore so fukeiñ.” Onu. *

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Koñkoñ damañ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinoji gobureko ayonji dabueiñ. Bobuñ yonoji qonikiñgone mukuru wakinimiñ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ñeñeyañuñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. *

³⁰ Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiñgo fukeko ñonenimiñ. Damañ oo morende kufufuñ sosowo yonoji jinñeñ keku kuyonimiñ. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine inoji qonikinde kuañ paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbunğbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririqurañine ñonenimiñ. *

³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonoji ñinigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañañine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Onu.”

Oguñ yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

³² “Nɔɔo ogun yo ɔneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɔo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɔneru maneru inɔi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaɔine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nɔɔoji oɔuakoɔ moge ore so fukeko ɔneru mane taniɔgaru fuɔine inɔi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi ɔajibe maneninɔ: Nɔiɔigo yo muɔambe moreɔgo gogobi, yoɔoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɔore gogo damaɔgo fukeinɔ. ³⁵ Qonikinɔ eru morenɔi mataenimiyonɔ, nonde Biɔe buɔoji damaɔ mogo so mataeinɔ. Oɔu.

Yesu wareinde damaɔ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombunɔ eru morende Nɔi foriineji wareinɔonɔ, wamo damaɔgo wareru fukeinɔ, ore unaine me aua damaɔine oi moji mo so manega. Sombunɔ mimererenɔi oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji oɔuakoɔ oi so manega. Mamaji inɔoyonɔe akonɔ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekonɔ Noare damaɔgo ɔiɔigoji gogoyanunɔ qaɔosori paio goku bosembeabunɔ, ore so Sombunɔ eru morende Nɔi foriineji moke wareinde damaɔgo fukeinɔ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonɔ oo ɔiɔigo uɔo jebe ruaru obu sananɔine noku ɔigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobunɔ. Eebobo oɔu eba eku qaɔosori gobi Noaji ogâ maɔineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinɔ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeɔgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombunɔ eru morende Nɔi foriineji moke wareinɔ, damaɔ oo

* 24:37: Jen 6.5-8

ņiņigoji oņuakoņ qaqsori eru goku sibirigan-
imiņ. *

⁴⁰ “Damaņ oo ņi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone
mo roru mo bokenimiņ. ⁴¹ Oņuakoņ ņigo yoyoka
garaņ pujeķu ņenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo
bokenimiņ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damaņ me aua so mane-
gobi ore eru maņgarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Maņgari
gokiminde buņo yo mane mukuinebi: Ūbuo
suronqoqo ņiji wamo damaņgo me auago wareiņ,
pi rauineji oi manena ine, iņoji gariine ņeku
piine fiine akoņ siņaņ bako qajaņgaru ropeiņgo
embimbiņgaiņ. ⁴⁴ Ņoņo ‘Sombuņ eru morende Ņi
foriineji damaņ yoo so wapeiņ,’ miku manesubi
iņoji damaņ oo akoņ wapeiņ. Oņu. *

Gio ņiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Oņu fukeķo gio bobo ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo
moji qembibiineķe fukeru goine yadurega?
Goineji gbaņiru gio boķebi moji mamane-muku
oroinere paio yameņ keķu damaņ so baega, iņoji
kiwaqawaineķe fukeķa. Pi rauineji eeboboine
osoeru ņoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi
meineo ruame siņaņine fukeiņ. Siņaņine fukeru
kiņaņqoqopuine ojiya ore so siņaņ yaberu damaņ
poretiņ oo gume yabeeiņ. ⁴⁶ Oņu siņaņ yaberu
gome rauineji kirieru wareru oņuine ņoneru ‘Go
kiwaqawagake fukeķe!’ miņ.

⁴⁷ “Ņoņi buņo foriine mo iņi ņajiķe
maneniņ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukeķe!’

* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋaiŋ.
⁴⁸ Igodonŋaiŋyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine inoŋi maŋineo manesuku inŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damanŋi joroine pega.’
⁴⁹ Onu miku funŋaru gio bobo niŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goin.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku damanŋ mogo ofonŋine wapeinŋo so odigainŋ, inoŋi oo akonŋ wapeinŋ. Damande nomeniga qaŋouma gokame aua oo akonŋ waperu
⁵¹ qaku bosererenŋ eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine onuine misi korugo rakaru joisererenŋ maneinŋ. Onu maneru kuyo joŋorararu niŋranŋanŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Onu.

25

Nigo jeŋonŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminŋ, damanŋ oo Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inŋi fukeinŋ: Suanŋen jebe damanŋo niŋo jeŋonŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni binjeke qoturekiminŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufaŋ) jiji* so roru rabuŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufaŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ onuakonŋ roru rabuŋ. ⁵ Rabi ni binjeŋi pipa so

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufaŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjanŋabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ndadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.

wareko odigabi damaŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedanġaru daberu kubaŋ pebuŋ.

⁶ “Kubaŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inġi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Noŋo inġoreo raru qotureniŋ.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobianġaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biri-ine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inġi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufaŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

⁹ “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inġi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

¹⁰ “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akon wapeya. Niŋo jeŋoŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru inġoke qotururu suanjen jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inġi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, inġi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi fori-ine ŋajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inġi yajiya, “Noŋo noŋ warebe-minde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Noŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainġo

* **25:12:** Luk 13.25

maneru kinaṅqoqopuine oṅga yareko warebi moneṅ meboine siṅaṅ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaṅuṅgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyaṅuṅ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiṅ ore so maneru gio bobo ṅi more moneṅ komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoṅ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oṅu siṅaṅ ganimiṅ ore boroṅgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “ṅi komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iṅoji oo akoṅ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneṅ saueko komoṅ 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oṅuakoṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iṅoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneṅ saueko komoṅ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oṅu robuyoṅ, ṅi moneṅ komoṅ moakoṅ (Kina 4,000) roya, iṅoji bokeru raru moreṅ sikeku ṅi siṅaṅinere moneṅ yoṅ gaku sumuṅgaya. ¹⁹ Damaṅ joroine tariko kinaṅqoqo yoṅore ṅi siṅaṅji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuṅ ore sunduyaṅuṅ maneru osoebemiṅ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuṅ.

²⁰ “Oṅu warebi ṅi komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iṅoji jiṅo maiineo waperu komoṅ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneṅ komoṅ 5 naremeṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigoṅ. Soine wareru ṅi

* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’²² Ni moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji iŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

²⁴ “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu iŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego iŋi mane mukuboŋ: Ni Ofoneji ŋi sanane joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinŋo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneege.

²⁵ “Oŋu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore moneŋ komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabe peya. None, moneŋ komoŋ naremeŋ, oi akoŋ poretiŋ yo.’²⁶ Oŋu ojiru oi oteyayoŋ, ŋi siŋaŋineji bokieru iŋi miteya, ‘Go rembene fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiŋgo maneege. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneege. Nonde kamasi oŋuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomeŋ?

27 “Go nonde moneŋ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nŋoŋo qefen remben ŋi yoore moneŋ komoŋ oi ogaru mo komoŋ 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inŋi: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakoŋ yobu pe yarein. Oŋu saueinŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, inŋore ya oi oŋuakoŋ ogabi mo yobu goin. * 30 Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanŋuŋ kibi qako gonimin.” Oŋu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inŋi fukein:

31 “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimererenŋ sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranŋi fukeko inŋoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋein.

* 32 Neku miko morende ŋinŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inŋore inŋo maio fukeniminŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanŋi lamapuine noninŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroinŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroŋ eyarein. 33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninŋ oi kijoineo rua yabeniminŋ.

34 “Oŋu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonŋi me furoineo dimanininŋ, oi inŋi yajiinŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mi-fia ŋareko gobuŋ, ŋoŋo wareninŋ. Mama Anu-tunoŋunŋi morenŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

oo akon qoruman nnonore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nono wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi ini ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nono uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nono obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nono kepore nubi pinanungo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonere embimbingaru gobe nono kaman kere nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nono mango enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nono non none nunimingo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonjoji ini bokieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damango uqogore komende noneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damango obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru goben? ³⁸ Eru wamo damango kotu gokande none guru kepore gubenen pinonungo ropende goben? Eru wamo damango saki komongore embimbingaru gokande none guru kaman kere gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damango jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guingo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokieru ini yajin, ‘Non bunjo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Nono nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo nonoreone more ya mo ebu, oi sosowo non enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo di-manimin, nonoreo kirieru ini yajin, ‘Mamaneji qaiso nabeme gobun, nono boke nuru usenin. Misi kuru tatariine tomiri ja ropein, oo raru rakanin. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore

mimererenpu yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inŋi ore ŋajigo: Nonji uŋonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uŋo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe ŋoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ ŋone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

⁴⁴ “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uŋogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiinŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniŋ. Oŋu go ropeniŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.
Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

* 25:46: Dan 12.2

¹ Yesuji buᅇo sosowo oi miforeru kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaᅇ wareru fukeiᅇ.* Nᅇoᅇo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuᅇ eru morende Nᅇi foriine oi kotu gawman yoᅇore meo ruabi maripoᅇgo qabi komeiᅇ.” *

³ Damaᅇ oo sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ eru kantrire minebobo yoᅇoji tumaᅇgaru sorinᅇ gio siᅇaᅇ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iᅇore morumbonᅇ piineo ᅇebuᅇ. ⁴ Oo ᅇeku uruᅇu gbeᅇbedi ebeneᅇ Yesu sumuᅇgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuᅇine baaru osoebuᅇ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Nᅇiᅇigo manyaᅇuᅇ riᅇaᅇgame jᅇigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiᅇ ore oi jeri kombaᅇ damaᅇgo ekimiᅇgo embimiᅇgaᅇkimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Nᅇigo moji Yesu obu junᅇinaᅇ kouinekeji rau teya.
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iᅇore pigo roperu ᅇeya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku ᅇeko ᅇigo moji ko sogo mo roru iᅇoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaᅇ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junᅇinaᅇ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iᅇoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁸ Rau teme kiᅇariᅇpuineji oi ᅇoneru manyaᅇuᅇ sembeame iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Oi wamore oᅇu sibiᅇigaga? ⁹ Obu jᅇiᅇineke oi furiine banimiᅇ ore ruako moneᅇ ropekiine fukeko oi ᅇiᅇiᅇigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nᅇonemaᅇ kombaᅇ. Buᅇo ore fuᅇine oi Nᅇone noberu embonᅇ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

¹⁰ Yesuji maŋ mamaneyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru ini yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosem-beagobi? Inoji mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. *

¹² Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru ¹⁵ ini weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaino (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru ini weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 * **26:15:** Zek 11.12

18 Weu tebire inġ bokirġeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu nġ mo manego, oi bofukeru inġ ojini, ‘Qaqajġi mġga: Nonde damanġi† bembengaga. Nonġi gore pġgo wareru kinarinġpune yonġoke Pasowa lama nokiminġ.’” 19 Kinarinġ yokoġi Yesu mitġga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inġngaru ubu eko Yesuġi kinarinġpuine 12 yonġoke pi oo waperu roperu neġe bembengo neku uġo boroinġaru nobunġ. 21 Uġo noku neku Yesuġi inġ yajiya, “Nonġi bunġo forġine mo inġ nġjibe maneninġ: Nnonġoreone moġi babae ba nuiġ.” 22 Onġu yajiko maneru oo akonġ manyanġunġo beusembe yasogo fukeko funġaru bubu weu teru ojibunġ, “Ofonġ, goġi nonde egu miminġ?”

23 Weu tebi inġ bokirġeya, “Noke poronġ sġgo igokurugaga, inġoġi. * 24 Sombunġ eru morende Nġ forġineġi inġore bunġo quranġabi pega ore so fofori moreġ bokeru rainġyonġ, moġi inġo babae bateinġ, inġore ‘Yeġ!’ mġku onġa joġorago. Ore geoine mimiineġi inġore paio ropeinġ. Nġ oi manġo kua manġeone so fukena, oġi afaga tena.” Onġu.

25 Onġu bokirieme Judas babae bateinġ, inġoġi inġ bokirġeru oġiya, “Qaqajġi, oi nonde egu miminġ?” Yesuġi inġ oġiya, “Mġge, oi onġu!” Onġu.

Ofonġke tebu tatarġine nobunġ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uġo noku neku Yesuġi poronġ roru mġfiagaru bajġku yareru inġ yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonġinġ.”

† 26:18: Anutuġi Yesu komeinde damanġ ruaya, ore eru mġga.

* 26:23: Kġki 41.9

27 Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yoone noninj. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninjigo yonjoke jojofu buru eko sanangainj ore darine kesiebi rakako ninjigo kokoine yonjore agiburanyanun bokein. * 29 Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj mango paibe nebenenj tebu jebe ruainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonjoke nobeminj.”

30 Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun ni moji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinanyanun qabe lama qokoineji roinjaniminj.’ Ore so nonjoi sosowo munambe ubune manjanun nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totieniminj. *

32 Totiebi nuniminjon, nonji komegone pak-eruru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke narebeminj.” *

33 Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoi sosowo manyanun gore eru sembeame boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubeminj.” 34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji

* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

muṅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

³⁵ Oṅu miyayoṅ, Pitaji iṅi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayoṅ, noṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowo oṅuakoṅ buṅo oi akonṅ mibuṅ. Oṅu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oṅga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oṅu mimane eku raru yoṅoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damanṅ botuineo yoo ṅeniṅ.” ³⁷ Oṅu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funḡaru beusembe maneru koṅkoṅ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damanṅ oo iṅi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiṅ enarega. ṅoṅo yoo ṅeku noke gariine gokimiṅ.”

³⁹ Oṅu yajiru iṅoyoṅe akonṅ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu iṅi oṅga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiṅgo so embimbiṅgaēge. Ore eru aṅigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiṅ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiṅ me mata, oi gogakere maṅ aṅigo fukeine. Oi nonde aṅire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kubanṅ pebi ṅone yaberu Pita iṅi ojiya, “ṅoṅo aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimiṅ ore so sananḡagobi me? ⁴¹ Maṅṅoṅunji gariine goki-minde aṅi maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinoṅunji be-danṅine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabeṅi ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun be-dangaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonoji oi sore yabebi jig-ore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

⁴⁸ Babae bainjo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere

kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanon! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Quraŋ buŋore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Damaŋ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ŋi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋonoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶ Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ŋiŋigoji buŋo quraŋgabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru rabuŋ. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore

† **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimereren 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ñoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoqo ñi yoŋore bo-tugo ñeya.

⁵⁹ Onu ñeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaun-sol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru di-maku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ñi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inŋi mibu, “Ñi yoŋi inŋi miko manebere, ‘Nonŋ soine Anuture boŋi sorinŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

⁶² Onu mibire sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pak-eruru Yesu weu teru inŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitiŋgabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “Nonŋi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴ Onu ojiko inŋi miya, “Mige, nonŋ oi. Oiyonŋ, nonŋi sosowo ñoŋo inŋi ñajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akonŋ funŋaru Sombuŋ eru morende Ñi

* **26:61:** Jon 2.19

foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo ņeku jiki qonikinde kuan paio wakiko ņonenimiņ.” *

⁶⁵ Buņo oi miko sorin gio siņan qoruine inoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ino Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buņoine kitiņganimiņ ore moke so weu yarekimiņ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muņambemen yoo ņoņo-ņaņe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ņoņo urunu mane-sugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuņ, “Inoji komere biņe fukeiņ.” *

⁶⁷ Onu mitariku jinoino tifebaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabuņ. Goineji mauneo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ inji ojibuņ, “Go kajeqoun ņi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, inore tina minde manekimiņ.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maņgo kae jinoo ņeya. Neke kiņanqoqo ņigo moji inoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ņi Yesuke moko gomeņ.” ⁷⁰ Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buņo mige, oi kiki-ranqago.” ⁷¹ Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiņanqoqo ņigo moji oi ņoneru ņi bembenjo dimabuņ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ņi Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buņoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ņi oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damaņ kokiine mo tariko ņi bembenjo dimabuņ, yonoji Pitareo waperu inji

* **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goji oŋuakonŋ yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakonŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.”⁷⁴ Oi maneru funŋaru inoyonjekonŋ qaiso eru mimipanŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru miya, “Nonŋ ŋi oi so yobu manego! Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinŋ.” Onju miko oo akonŋ qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buŋo inŋi ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainŋ.” Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougainŋgo eko sakibe rakaru ŋonoti baku kuy-oya. Onju.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuŋ.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akonŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjosi tumaŋgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mimane ebuŋ. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneŋ korunŋ 30 otebuŋ, oi roru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inŋi yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburaŋ eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinŋ.” Onju yajiyayonŋ, yonjosi inŋi ojibuŋ, “Oi niŋore ya mata! Oi gogakuŋ manebu!” ⁵ Onju ojibi maneru

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

silwa moneŋ korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin maŋineo raya. Rako inoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonoji moneŋ korun oi roru inji mibuŋ, “Moneŋ yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneŋ rounŋo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onu miku mimane eku moneŋ oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreŋ rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya.

⁸ Ore eru moreŋ rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moreŋ rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buŋo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

“Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneŋ 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi nire furi.

¹⁰ Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moreŋ rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.”
Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.” ¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji buŋo kokoine

* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Buñoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoñoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon aniyande so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo ñeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onu eko tumanjabi ini weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ñonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Sinan yonoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyande onu weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon ñeñeino ñeko ñonunineji binje buño mo ini ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo ñoneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Buño onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji ñinigo kubu man bapakare eyareru ini yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

21 Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ñoñoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

22 Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!” 24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi ñonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine ñinjigo kubu jinoyanunngo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi ñoño-ñañunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onu miko ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo niño eru odu madepunonun ñinore paio ropeine!” 26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ñonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ñi yonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

27 Meyanunngo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ñi yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganaru Yesu roregabun. 28 Roregaru inoyonunde saki komonj

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

kemukuru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine mo ke tebuñ. ²⁹ Ke tekú qinjambu niginj manjengaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuñ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojunj iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke tekú mariponjo qaniminj ore ogaru rabuñ. Onju.

Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onju ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ.

³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjo ore otebuñyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponjo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunjo boroinjaru robuñ. *

³⁶ Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funje oi inji qurangaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronjoqo ñi yoyoka oi injoke mariponjo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18

³⁹ Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuṅ, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomere maṅgo moke romaṅgaru baiṅgo mimerṅ. O, go ṅi tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaqaṅji eru kantrire minebobo yonṅoji oṅuakonṅ igosisi eteku inji mibuṅ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonṅ, inṅoyonṅ babapi eiṅgo embimbingaga. Inṅoji Israelre kiṅ koito fukega ine, muṅambemerṅ yoo maripongone wakiko ṅoneru oi manesiṅ ganobenṅ. ⁴³ Inṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaku kobiineke goku inṅoyonṅere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko maneberṅ. Ayo, Anutuṅji oi damaṅ yoo bomuku teiṅgo manega me mata, oi soine ṅonekiminj.” Oṅu mibuṅ. * ⁴⁴ Suronṅoṅo ṅi inṅoke maripongone yapebuṅ, yokoṅji oṅuakonṅ maṅqoṅo buṅo fofoine mitebu. Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonṅ qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inṅoyonṅere buṅoo inji buṅo soguine onṅaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonṅunde buṅoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ṅadi nuge? *

* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1

⁴⁷ Onu ongako ni bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akon yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbuŋ mo yaga onuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi inoyone akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi nonekimin.”

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine ongaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jiŋorunde ko kounde kimbon yoŋoyanekon angabi niŋigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. ⁵³ Pakereru jiŋorunde ko kounyanuŋ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ndadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru niŋigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebuŋ.

⁵⁴ Mamari siŋan eru mamari ni inoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru ini mibuŋ, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Niŋo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebuŋ. Yoŋoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋan qateku gobuŋ. ⁵⁶ Yoŋore botugo Maria

* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakuŋgo dimaya.

* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onu.*

Yesure qongbuŋ yangabuŋ.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ŋi biŋeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinariŋ mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari ŋji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kambaŋ yaganineji komoŋ gaya. ⁶⁰ Komoŋ garu roru jinorunjo raru inoyonere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenŋako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku nebu.

Mamari ŋi jinorun sinan babuŋ.

⁶² Sabat kombaŋ neŋere ya bomogaru peru pakareru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru ini mibuŋ, ⁶³ “Sogunenonun, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare ŋi injoji sakike goya, damaŋ oo ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niŋoji buŋo oi manesugobenen.*

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari ŋipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una

* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3 * **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Onu so siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ine, kinjariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbuŋine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajiniŋiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egu sembeqombeaiŋ.” ⁶⁵ Onu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodoŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kounde kimboŋgo ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋgaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodoŋ yabebi ru bobo sanajine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komban ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ŋoneiŋgo rabu. ² Rabire oo akon komen yasogo iŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombuŋgone wakiru jiŋoruŋgo wareru kimboŋgo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan onuine gbagbataeŋine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ŋi jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. ⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo iŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko iŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inyoŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega.

Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru nene peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinpuine yonoreo raru bine buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, inoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi nonenin. Manenin, nonji oi najibe manebun.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akon jinoron bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire ini yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru non none nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinoron sinan bobo yonoji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonoji oi maneru Juda yonore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutuman eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monen soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

¹³ Oi yareru ini mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño ini miinebi: Ninjo ubune kuban pekabenen kinarinpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunine kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Buño onu mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin nonore paio egu ropein ore ninoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabenen manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonoji bunjo oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru damañ yoo onuakon oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenen. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinariñpuine 11 yonoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo warenimin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miteñ gatebunyon, goineji inore manyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miteñ gatebi yonoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ñonjo moreñ so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinariñpune fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji bunjo boyobenimingo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo renñanimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damañine damañine ñonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damañi tariin.” Onu.

* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * **28:19:** Apo 1.8

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA
The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of
Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini
Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555